

Full Name Index [White]

?, Ann [Orphan]...462
 ?, Christian...2818
 ?, James...1668
 ?, Seth...1441
 ?, Thomas...314, 1060
Abercrombie...1618
Adams, George...3538, 3647, 3707
Agerton...1438
Agerton, Thomas...653-654, 751-752, 994, 1576
Ainsworth...229, 465
Ainsworth, James...123
Ainsworth, James Patterson...9, 63, 99, 126
Ainsworth, Jeannette/Jennet...63, 98
Ainsworth, Leaven/Leven...63, 98, 116, 126, 133, 244, 326, 1042, 1117, 1237, 1488
Ainsworth, William...9, 24, 63, 98-99, 116, 126
Ainsworth, William Jr...24
Aldridge, Drury...237
Allen...1781, 3763, 3209
Allen, Alexander...600
Allen, Ann...330a
Allen, Elizabeth...330a, 2990, 3661, 3676a
Allen, George...2742b, 2971, 2999, 3162a-3162b, 3195a-3195b
Allen, James...1720, 2206, 2624, 2761, 3045
Allen, James G...3162c
Allen, John...1448, 1771a, 1935, 2081, 2085, 2999, 3101a, 3195a, 3661, 3676a
Allen, Joseph...330a, 380, 1119a, 1155, 1197, 1207, 1279, 1309, 1313, 1320, 1371, 1505, 1659, 1696, 1720, 1746, 1791, 1794, 1877, 1934, 1975, 1989, 1991, 2056, 2074, 2080, 2082, 2085, 2116, 2131-2132, 2206, 2234, 2279, 2292, 2469, 2484, 2530, 2553, 2624, 2795, 2806, 2874, 2896, 3007, 3111, 3137, 3179, 3377, 3515, 3594, 3602, 3631, 3661, 3676a, 3684a
Allen, Joseph Jr...1654, 2553, 3253, 3607
Allen, Joseph Sr...2999, 3253, 3607
Allen, Levicea...2597
Allen, Mark...730, 3007, 3111, 3137, 3209, 3253, 3265-3266, 3504, 3509, 3567, 3594, 3602, 3615, 3631, 3661, 3676a, 3684a, 3692, 3699, 3712
Allen, Meloney...2742b
Allen, Moses...2608a, 2678a
Allen, Raleigh...3720
Allen, Reuben...2999, 3127a, 3195a, 3567, 3607, 3615, 3661, 3676a, 3692
Allen, Sally...3720
Allen, Samuel...1309, 2742b, 2761, 3010, 3023-3024
Allen, William...1119a, 1309, 1720, 1771a, 2085, 2336a, 3127a, 3195b
Allgood, Wyatt...3198-3199
Allison...1367, 2265, 2512, 2647, 2762, 3093, 3224, 3225a, 3400, 3710
Allison, David [*also see Speculators*]...1821-1932, 1954-1972, 1974, 1976-1977, 1980, 1983, 1985-1996, 1998-1999, 2003-2021, 2023-2029, 2044, 2046-2050, 2051a, 2093-

2098, 2100-2102, 2104, 2106, 2113, 2117, 2120, 2149, 2239, 2277, 2321, 2327, 2366, 2373-2374, 2383, 2405, 2407, 2427, 2449, 2461, 2474, 2477, 2485, 2492-2494, 2497-2499, 2502, 2508, 2514-2515, 2520, 2556-2557, 2572, 2584, 2622, 2624, 2675, 2720, 2741, 2806, 2809, 2839, 2982, 2995, 3060, 3068, 3075a, 3386
Allred, James...2747
Allred, Moses...2747
Alston...489, 1175, 2757, 3320, 3332, 3616b
Alston, Drewery...1773
Alston, Elizabeth...989
Alston, George...3576, 3613, 3616b
Alston, James...1258, 1398, 1398d, 1475, 1491, 1749, 1773, 2655, 2780
Alston, John...1773, 2655
Alston, Joseph John...503-504
Alston, P...760
Alston, Phillip...3, 178, 338, 465, 489, 504, 511, 606, 631, 662, 667, 670, 685, 728, 740, 769, 840, 879, 881, 977, 983, 989, 1108, 1200, 1258, 1398, 1488, 1491, 1773, 2529, 2655, 3527
Alston, Sally...2781
Alston, Smith...1773
Alston, Temperance...1488
Anderson...324, 335, 453
Anderson, Angus...3028
Anderson, Captain...2861, 2904
Anderson, Thomas...17, 35
Andrews...1071, 1248, 1714
Andrews, Adam...209, 688, 869a, 1172, 1204, 1249, 1254, 1289, 1308, 1496, 1517, 1531, 1671, 2127, 2442, 3207
Andrews, Barbary...1517
Andrews, Catherine...1517
Andrews, Charity...1671
Andrews, Conrad...565a, 688, 1517, 1671
Andrews, David...869, 1377, 1452, 1517, 1671
Andrews, Davis...869a
Andrews, Eve...1671
Andrews, John...1469
Andrews, M...2475
Andrews, Michael...869a, 1248-1249, 1452, 1517, 1782, 2127
Andrews, Peggy...1517
Andrews, Susanna...1517
Andrews, Wake...1377
Andrews, Widow...1172
Angel, William...2775a
Apperson, John...1133-1134
Argo...989, 1074, 1139, 1241, 1350, 2380, 3075a
Argo, David...679-680, 712-717, 2440, 2528
Argo, Easter...3040a
Argo, Hammans...3657
Argo, Izel...2763
Argo, John...1137, 1173c, 1176a, 1230, 1274, 1377, 1429a, 1452, 1634, 1697, 1701, 1812, 1935, 2321, 2569a, 2637, 2763, 3071, 3461a, 3657
Argo, Joseph...3642
Argo, Josiah...3657
Argo, Kenekappuck...988
Argo, Mary...2834c

Argo, William...869-869a, 887, 988, 1143, 1180, 1377, 1392, 1452, 1585, 1701, 1773, 2200-2201, 2552, 2565-2566, 2655, 2763, 3028
Armistead...2639, 3276
Armistead, John K...3276
Armistead,
Westward/Westwood...2842
Armistead, William...1671, 1789-1790, 2140, 2291, 2403, 2441-2442, 2552, 2677-2678, 2763, 2772, 3028
Armstrong...1679
Armstrong, Thomas...1-2, 13, 38, 89, 133, 138, 320, 332, 440, 469, 731, 753, 819, 969, 1004, 1446, 2288
Arnet, John...3028, 3246, 3434
Arnold, John...2183
Arrington...122
Arrington, William...58, 73, 118
Asbill...2750a
Asbill, Christopher...1747, 2590, 2601, 2603, 2694, 2706, 2750a, 2902
Asbill, Elizabeth...2692
Asbill, Manuel/Emanuel...1747-1748, 2590, 2598, 2631, 2902, 3658
Asbill, William...1744, 1745a-1745b, 2114, 2590, 2598, 2601, 2603, 2656, 2691
Ashcroft, John...656
Ashcroft, Mary...656
Ashley, Nathaniel...223
Ashley, William...759
Ashworth, Clary...3156
Ashworth, Elijah...3156
Askins [*see also Atkins*]...2538, 2543
Askins, L...760
Askins, Levi...667, 685, 728, 878, 1237
Asly, John...765
Aston, Rachel...2943
Atkins, James...2528, 2693, 2870, 3062, 3717a
Atkins, Joel...1368, 1572
Atkins, John...853, 1032, 1077, 1098, 1117, 1304, 1649, 2240
Atkins, Shedrick...984
Atkinson, Benjamin...252, 355, 399, 405, 428, 485, 493, 662, 667, 685, 728, 1430, 1544, 1765, 2594
Atkinson, Hannah...1641, 2578
Atkinson, Henry...252, 270, 285-286, 295, 355, 399, 405, 604
Atkinson, John...1506, 1542-1544, 2384, 2405, 2687
Atkinson, Thomas...252, 662, 667, 1431, 1542
Atkinson, Willis...423
Auly, Elizabeth...1067
Auman, Andrew...2720, 2739, 2761
Auman, Jacob...2942
Auman, Mary...2662
Austin, Dicy...3726
Austin, Jesse...2490
Autry...1927, 2098, 2100, 2310, 2312, 3423, 3738
Autry, Absolom...1197, 1207, 1303, 1529, 1582, 1654, 2549
Autry, Adam...3261
Autry, Alexander...661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 1018, 1049, 1056a, 1112, 1155, 1179, 1197, 1529, 1652, 2448, 2638, 2709, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3235, 3247, 3324, 3533

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Autry, Alexander Jr... 3111	Barnes, Olive... 710c	Barringer, Paul... 377, 766
Autry, Elijah... 1520, 1529, 1775, 1934, 2638, 2709, 3007, 3111, 3247, 3409	Barnes, Samuel... 710c	Barringtone/Barringtone, James... 3258
Autry, Elizabeth / Liz... 2022, 2722, 3111	Barnes, Sarah... 154, 421, 2585	Barringtone/Barringtone, Samuel... 2910, 3028, 3235, 3517
Autry, Ephraim... 3173, 3279	Barnes, Seth... 1075a, 1601b, 1716, 2076, 2276, 2388	Barringtone/Barringtone, William... 223, 684, 727, 3537
Autry, Frederick... 1529, 1975, 2056, 2100, 2104, 2117, 2448, 2638, 2942, 3007, 3028, 3111	Barnes, Soneth... 2834a	Barton... 32, 47, 577, 675, 699, 1414, 1650, 1943, 2244-2245, 2285
Autry, Hezekiah / Ezekiah... 3007, 3235 3566, 3614	Barnett... 3550	Barton, Anne... 47
Autry, Isah... 3693	Barrett... 1259a, 1536, 1572, 1639, 1766, 1780, 1786, 1923, 2482, 2613, 2691, 2933, 3060, 3424, 3696a	Barton, James... 5, 20, 21, 24, 32, 47, 63, 78, 94, 111, 127, 139, 541, 2289, 2537
Autry, James... 1529, 2056, 2108, 2448, 3007, 3111, 3173, 3240, 3254, 3277, 3316	Barrett, Anny... 1180	Barton, James Jr... 20, 21
Autry, Jerry... 3249	Barrett, Benjamin... 1093	Barton, John... 676, 714, 1055, 2528
Autry, John... 3173	Barrett, Charlotta... 3114	Bartram, David... 227, 366
Autry, Lydia... 3195	Barrett, Elizabeth... 3684	Bates, Andrew... 223, 601, 661, 684, 1011
Autry, Newson... 3240	Barrett, Fereby... 1073	Bauell, Michel... 1067
Autry, Rebekah... 2022	Barrett, George... 1051	Bauson, Henry... 97
Autry, William... 3234a	Barrett, John... 2882, 3052, 3428a	Beals, John... 1046
Avery, Thomas... 2763	Barrett, John Alex... 3409	Beals, Lydia... 1046
Backer, Philip... 2935	Barrett, Lorene... 3409	Beals, Susanna... 1046
Bagley, Elisha... 2937a	Barrett, Mary... 1073, 3568, 3684	Beals, William... 1046
Bagley, Joab... 2800a	Barrett, N... 3594a	Bean... 1421, 1973, 3438
Bailey, Benjamin... 3690	Barrett, Nathan... 1051, 2951, 3013, 3028, 3266, 3341, 3437, 3479, 3494, 3513, 3516, 3555, 3572, 3591a, 3667, 3712	Bean, Ann... 3688
Bailey, Mary... 3690	Barrett, Patience... 179, 236, 661, 666, 684, 723, 727, 759, 800, 828, 847, 863, 879, 1189, 1222, 1583, 1585, 1615, 2532	Bean, Elijah... 1222
Bailey, Robert S... 3053	Barrett, Samuel... 862, 890, 892, 985-986, 1051, 2706, 3358, 3439, 3461, 3464, 3480, 3517, 3612, 3654, 3670, 3684, 3696a, 3698, 3722a	Bean, Jesse... 937, 1366, 1463, 1468, 1506, 1794, 1934, 1975, 2030, 2056, 2086, 2108, 2176, 2214, 2432, 2465, 2661, 2686, 2702, 2969, 3007, 3111, 3221, 3266, 3270, 3286, 3295, 3336, 3356, 3403, 3437, 3469, 3477, 3510, 3688, 3696a
Bailey, William... 1391	Barrett, Solomon... 666, 684, 723, 727, 759, 769, 826-829, 861-863, 915, 922, 939, 987, 1003, 1017, 1045, 1047, 1066, 1189, 1222, 1224, 1257, 1269, 1306, 1442, 1446, 1475, 1486, 1505, 1526, 1585, 1951, 2031, 2198-2199, 2214, 2304, 2328, 2389-2390, 2392, 2404, 2486, 2532, 2680, 2891, 3007, 3408, 3416, 3476	Bean, Jesse Jr... 3476, 3513, 3541, 3581, 3641
Bain, J... 2834c	Barrett, Walter... 3266, 3310, 3341, 3407, 3438, 3518, 3555, 3574	Bean, Mary... 1383
Bain, James... 66	Barrett, William... 61, 425, 488, 526, 587, 619, 661, 666, 723, 727, 759, 769, 797-799, 850-852, 871, 879, 883, 885, 901, 911, 932, 937, 943a, 961, 998, 1010b, 1013, 1017, 1036, 1051, 1066, 1107, 1112a, 1141-1142, 1180, 1227, 1287, 1339, 1440, 1446, 1453a, 1459, 1488, 1493, 1498-1499, 1531, 1554, 1560, 1568-1569, 1573, 1583, 1585, 1593, 1607, 1615, 1622, 1624, 1630, 1707-1708, 1749, 1771, 1792, 1796, 1901, 1969, 1979, 2089-2090, 2109, 2119, 2124, 2132, 2202, 2221, 2272, 2308, 2328-2329, 2396, 2480, 2485, 2487, 2503, 2697, 2701, 2791, 2812, 2855, 2871, 2882, 2910, 2939-2940, 2942, 3007, 3052, 3068, 3111, 3145, 3154, 3158, 3197, 3235, 3295, 3312, 3354, 3358, 3383, 3403, 3409, 3432, 3439, 3445a, 3464, 3517, 3519a, 3566b, 3568, 3607, 3628b, 3654, 3670, 3680, 3684, 3698, 3716, 3722b, 3723, 3729, 3739a	Bean, Peter... 1947a
Baker, George... 937	Barrett, William Jr... 3286, 3312, 3409, 3492a, 3581b, 3628b, 3680, 3696a, 3723a, 3739b	Bean, Richard... 687, 904, 924, 937, 943, 999, 1003, 1045, 1222, 1380, 1383, 1483, 1801, 1947a
Baker, John... 660	Barrett, William Sr... 3060, 3298, 3439, 3517, 3552, 3696a, 3739b	Bean, Susannah... 3295, 3513
Baker, Joseph... 660	Barringer, John... 977	Bearfield, Mills... 702a
Baker, Mary... 660		Bearfoot, Betsay... 2852
Baldwin, David... 160, 216, 225		Beasley, John... 1030, 1060, 1096
Bales, Andrew... 666		Beasley, Samuel... 1096
Bales, Nathan... 3046		Beasley, William... 882a, 944, 1030, 1060, 1180
Ballard, James... 171, 735-736		Beason... 2305, 2366, 2538b, 2639a, 2653a, 2715a, 2718b-2718c, 2811a, 2844a, 2918, 2990b, 3285, 3400
Ballard, Plunkett... 72		Beason, A.M... 2581
Barber... 1463a		Beason, Edward... 2140a, 2141a, 2217, 2217c-2217d, 2218, 2336b, 2364, 2413, 2522, 2609b, 2639a, 2742a, 2761a, 2765c, 2811b, 3007, 3026b, 3111
Barber, Ann... 2971a		Beason, Isaac... 3480a
Barber, Richard... 814a		Beason, Richard... 2305, 2361, 3005b, 3026b
Barber, William... 683a, 814a		Beason, Robert... 2360
Barker, Barbary... 2722		Beason, William... 3480a
Barker, Elizabeth... 2704		Beck, James... 2864
Barker, John... 2704		Beck, Jeffrey... 209
Barker, Mary... 2704, 3028		Beck, John... 734
Barker, Robert... 2704, 3015a		Beck, Samuel... 3657
Barker, Rosannah... 2704, 3028		Beckerdite, Catherine... 3256a
Barnard, Thomas... 2490		Beckerdite, Nineva... 3256a
Barnes... 573, 952, 1146, 1516a, 1601b, 2631a, 2678b, 2805a, 2963b		Bele, Elizabeth... 1067
Barnes, Abigail... 421, 710c		Bele, Mary... 1067
Barnes, Elizabeth... 135, 421, 710c		Bell, James... 656
Barnes, Isaac... 228		
Barnes, Jacob... 16, 30, 38, 40, 95a, 125, 135, 154-155, 291, 295, 309, 366, 404, 468, 504, 514, 682a, 710c, 764, 770, 3162		
Barnes, James... 30, 47, 72, 98a, 135, 154, 228, 231, 291, 295, 301, 309, 404, 421, 434, 463, 504, 514, 710c, 764, 770, 975		
Barnes, Jeremiah... 98a, 301, 398, 421, 710c, 737a-737b, 1075a, 1516a		
Barnes, John... 1463a, 2631a, 2655a, 2678b		
Barnes, Jonathan... 135, 301, 855a, 1463a, 1473a, 1516a, 2805b, 2834a, 2990a, 3179a		
Barnes, Joshua... 421		
Barnes, Mary... 16, 125, 301, 710c		

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Bell, Thomas...695a
 Bell, William...1122, 2184
 Benbow...231
 Benbow, Arcada...404
 Benbow, Elizabeth...404
 Benbow, Powell...3, 135, 154, 228, 230, 278, 295, 404, 449, 468, 503-504, 511, 2491
 Bennett, Thomas...49, 407
 Benton, Jesse...1391
 Benton, John...1398d
 Berryman, John...2046
 Berryman, Stephen...3722
 Best, Archibald...407
 Bethune...862, 3085, 3111, 3492a
 Bethune, Allen...1713, 2750, 3007, 3111, 3239
 Bethune, Angus...668, 686, 729
 Bethune, Catharine...2031
 Bethune, Christian...959, 993, 1034
 Bethune, Christopher...1713, 1816, 2080-2081, 2113, 2160, 2228, 2351, 2382, 2713
 Bethune, Colin...666
 Bethune, Donald...1446, 1503, 2812
 Bethune, Farquard...663, 666, 727, 949, 951, 2031
 Bethune, John...594, 1101, 1354, 1713, 2079, 2202, 2768, 2812, 2933, 3548, 3695
 Bethune, Laughlin/Lauchlin...551, 1151
 Bethune, Malcolm [R.C.]...3334
 Bethune, Margaret...3373, 3723
 Bethune, Mary...3374
 Bethune, Mary Martin...3695
 Bethune, Murdoch/Murdock...668, 759, 820, 861, 934-935, 1016, 1039, 1041, 1061, 1084, 1184, 1258, 1277, 1557, 1586, 2031, 2404, 2474, 2846b, 2960, 3028, 3166
 Bethune, Nancy...3316
 Bethune, Peter...646, 663, 668, 686, 1339
 Bethune, Widow...1622, 2090, 3438-3439, 3517-3518, 3574
 Bettis...2347, 2407, 2448, 2459
 Bettis, Amey...2781
 Bettis, Catharine...334
 Bettis, E...760
 Bettis, Eleanor...2781
 Bettis, Elijah...48, 60, 265, 295, 322, 334-336, 370-371, 383, 433, 505, 556-557, 662, 667, 685, 728, 840, 1001, 1194, 1213, 1264, 1352, 1490, 1662-1663, 2323-2324, 2419, 2444, 2488, 2760, 2781, 2821, 3068
 Bettis, Elijah Jr...1490, 1505, 1979, 2220, 2323-2324, 2326, 2760, 2781, 3052
 Bettis, Elijah Sr...1505, 1979, 2220, 2752, 2781, 3052
 Bettis, Elisha...48, 322, 334, 336, 2220, 2323-2324, 2760
 Bettis, Elisha Sr...2760
 Bettis, Francis...48, 322, 336
 Bettis, Irvine...322
 Bettis, Jean...2781
 Bettis, John...48, 336
 Bettis, Lovely/Lovy...2760, 2781
 Bettis, Obey...2760
 Bettis, Overton...2781
 Bettis, Primus...433
 Bettis, Ransom...2760, 2781
 Bettis, Sally...2760, 2781
 Beville, William...543
 Bigger, Robert...765
 Biggs, Richard...3434
 Bird...2251, 2443, 2470, 2607, 2671, 2842
 Bird, John...43-44
 Bird, Margaret...2076a
 Bird, Peter...2076a
 Bird, Richard...578, 580, 588, 661, 666, 684, 727, 744, 759, 767-769, 869-869a, 954, 1065, 1271, 1377, 1403, 1452, 1629, 1665, 1686, 1782, 2031, 2063, 2233, 2301, 2470, 2521, 2552, 2569, 2607, 2640
 Bird, Robert...759, 845, 894-895, 940, 1212, 1645, 1713, 1925, 1935, 2031, 2060, 2078, 2095, 2115, 2362, 2606, 2616, 2664, 2786-2787
 Bird, Robert Jr...2786-2787
 Bird, Robert Sr...2786-2787
 Bird, William...578-579, 869a, 2076a, 2631, 2664, 2787, 2909
 Black, Archibald...1305
 Black, Daniel...3119
 Black, Hugh...1785
 Black, Hugh Jr...1518-1519, 1785
 Black, Hugh Sr...1518-1519, 1785
 Black, John...444, 450-451, 1030, 1228, 3197
 Black, Kenneth...444
 Black, Margaret...3250
 Black, Neil...3097, 3194
 Black, William...336
 Blair, George...3, 226-231, 277-278, 291-292, 328-329, 366, 372, 406, 503-504
 Blair, James...2813
 Blanchard, John...1144
 Blanchet/Blanchett, John...840, 878, 972, 1086, 1162, 1214, 1443, 1555
 Blanchfield, Alice...322, 334
 Bland...553
 Bland, James...2462
 Bland, Moses...354, 502, 555
 Bland, William...555, 1637, 2462
 Blocker, Jacob...33
 Blue, Christian...2948
 Blue, Malcolm...3481
 Boles, Ethro...957
 Boles, Robert...1624
 Boling, Benjamin...1330a-1330b, 1367c, 1585d
 Boling, Caty...2834
 Boling, Dicy...3485a
 Boling, Elizabeth...3236
 Boling, Gardner...3522, 3580
 Boling, Jesse...2351a
 Boling, John...455a, 2150b, 2351a, 3720
 Boling, John Jr...1367c
 Boling, Patsy...3720
 Boling, William...1731a, 2931
 Bookout, Charles...1392
 Bookout, Joseph...1392
 Bookout, Marmaduke...1392
 Boon, James...446
 Borden, William...97
 Boroughs...2542, 2654, 2685, 2883-2884, 2957a, 3062, 3164, 3229
 Boroughs, B...2644, 2794, 2797, 2815c, 2914, 3051, 3232, 3245, 3465
 Boroughs, Barnea...2637
 Boroughs, Bryan / Bryant...737i, 1429a, 1607, 1642, 1656, 1746, 1794, 1906, 2047, 2051, 2053, 2131, 2214, 2237, 2355, 2438, 2519, 2564, 2644, 2775a, 2846c, 2885, 2914, 2937a, 2959, 3007-3007a, 3020, 3036, 3105a, 3111, 3112, 3167, 3227, 3283, 3372, 3409, 3417, 3487, 3494, 3533, 3591, 3605, 3611, 3635-3636, 3644, 3649, 3653, 3656, 3684b, 3728
 Boroughs, Edmond...3440, 3521
 Boroughs, Edward...3378
 Boroughs, Sally...3005
 Boroughs, William...3112, 3656
 Boroughs, Zacheus...737i, 3105a, 3417, 3465, 3533, 3644
 Bostick, Levi...3312
 Bostick, Nathaniel...3028
 Boston, James...3338
 Bowden/Bowdon...989, 1033, 1253, 2678, 2992
 Bowden/Bowdon, Francis...872, 2140
 Bowden/Bowdon, James...1033, 1377, 1392, 1453, 1807, 1813, 2521
 Bowden/Bowdon, John...3185
 Bowden/Bowdon, Travis...2441-2442, 2521, 2552, 2595, 2639
 Bowden/Bowdon, William...872, 1172, 1202, 1377a, 1392, 1453, 1773, 2127, 2447, 2521, 2552, 2633, 2639
 Bowell, Lewis...1531
 Boyce, Arthur...429
 Boyce, William...281
 Boyd, John...1228
 Bracey, John...171
 Bradbury, Elizabeth...1067
 Bradbury, George...1067
 Bradbury, Hannah...1067
 Bradbury, Jacob...1067
 Bradbury, James...1067
 Bradbury, Mary...1067
 Bradbury, Rhoda...1067
 Bradbury, Thomas Chambers...1067
 Brady, Amy...2794a
 Brady, Ann...1155
 Brady, Bradley...3030, 3305, 3339, 3440, 3480a, 3521, 3643, 3671, 3705
 Brady, Carrell/Carroll...2962, 3428a, 3480a, 3643, 3647, 3657
 Brady, Charles...2846b, 2848, 2962, 2991, 3007, 3028, 3030, 3070-3071, 3111, 3627a, 3642-3643, 3657
 Brady, Isaac...2788
 Brady, James...1214, 1410, 1443, 1477, 1513, 2361, 2413, 2537, 2581, 2592, 2763, 2962, 3007, 3030, 3111
 Brady, Lewis...1193a, 2788
 Brady, Nathan...1155
 Brady, Robert...2592, 2942, 3028, 3111, 3671, 3673
 Brady, Toreence...2582
 Brannon, Elizabeth...360, 625, 1128
 Brannon, Terrance...346, 360, 625, 811, 848
 Branson, Henry...1481, 2633, 3627b
 Branson, Jane...2848a
 Branson, Thomas...135
 Braxton...1061a, 1601a
 Braxton, Mary...2974a
 Braxton, Thomas...2974a
 Bray...2097a, 2635a
 Bray, Eli...3185

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Bray, Harmon...3185
Bray, Henry...3642
Bray, Jesse...3185
Bray, John...3185
Bray, Mathias...3185
Bray, Sarah...620
Brazel, George...380, 666, 684, 727, 921, 1007, 1020, 1267, 1296, 1310-1311, 1321, 1334, 1351, 1369, 1380, 1448, 1504, 1541, 1607, 1691
Brazel, Mary...1607
Brazel, Richard...380
Brewer...1349a, 1350, 1405, 1674, 2639a, 2715a, 2828a, 2966, 2990b, 3192
Brewer, Ambrose...1076, 1141, 1334a, 1486, 1656, 2054, 2529, 2588, 2817, 2991, 3007, 3028, 3111
Brewer, Ann...2815d
Brewer, Daniel...2764a, 3494, 3642
Brewer, David...2997a, 3028, 3076b, 3150, 3521, 3617, 3630, 3714, 3736
Brewer, Donald...2979
Brewer, Drury...1477, 2054, 2588, 2997a, 3150, 3657
Brewer, Elijah...3150, 3275, 3286, 3301, 3305, 3339, 3440, 3469, 3521, 3679
Brewer, Elisha...3111
Brewer, Elizabeth...3513
Brewer, Frederick...2942, 2962
Brewer, George...662, 667, 685, 728, 2806, 2809, 3126a
Brewer, Hannah...2815d
Brewer, Harmon...1042, 1906, 1909, 2047-2048, 2053, 2355, 2564, 2693, 2870, 3007, 3111, 3150, 3286, 3513, 3566, 3572
Brewer, Henry...914a, 3028
Brewer, Howell...19, 22, 74, 264, 314, 374, 599, 914a, 1377, 1452, 1636, 1713, 2177, 2869, 2997a, 3028, 3402
Brewer, Howell Sr...869a
Brewer, James...3513
Brewer, Jephthah...2588
Brewer, Jesse...2718a, 2781a, 3030, 3285, 3437, 3627a
Brewer, John...3513, 3546a
Brewer, Julius...2942
Brewer, King...2810, 3127a
Brewer, Lanier/Nier...295, 662, 693, 1099-1100, 1214, 1443, 1457, 1477, 1578, 1607, 1935, 2298, 2364, 2438, 2573, 2762
Brewer, Lucinda...3513
Brewer, Lydia...3513
Brewer, Mary...2722, 2815d
Brewer, Micajah/Cager...1477, 2188, 2408, 2573, 2652, 2654, 2683-2684, 2707, 3007, 3028, 3030, 3111, 3124, 3164, 3192
Brewer, Nancy...3007a
Brewer, Nehemiah...295
Brewer, Nicholas...1193a
Brewer, Nimrod...869a, 2198
Brewer, Noah...3705
Brewer, Oma...2914
Brewer, Ruben...1713
Brewer, Ryal...1713
Brewer, S...3007, 3111
Brewer, Sally...3513
Brewer, Sampson...855b, 914a, 986a, 1062a, 1194b-1194c, 1204a, 1223a, 1349a, 1597a, 1953a, 2140a, 2141a, 2629a, 2639a, 2653a, 2701a, 2718b-2718c, 2761a, 2764a, 2765c, 2781a, 2805d, 2811a, 2815d, 3243a, 3687a, 3705
Brewer, Solomon...2815d, 3007a, 3038, 3050, 3086, 3088, 3243a, 3271, 3296, 3315, 3409, 3445, 3471, 3524b, 3527, 3578, 3603, 3628
Brewer, Stephen...2815d, 3243a, 3527
Brewer, Susannah...3028
Brewer, William...1713, 2781a, 2805d, 2828a, 2848, 3016, 3111, 3175, 3217, 3249, 3286, 3307, 3432, 3469, 3473, 3476, 3492, 3501, 3519, 3532, 3538, 3546, 3568, 3584, 3592-3594, 3614, 3670, 3723, 3737-3738
Brewer, William Jr...2942
Brewer, Willis...1187-1188, 1684, 1713, 2156-2157, 3028, 3378, 3440, 3521
Brice, William...3195a-3195b
Bridges...2534-2536
Bridges, Horace P. [Sheriff]...3051a, 3179a
Bridges, Joseph...2295-2296, 2402, 2473, 2498-2499, 2507, 2605
Bridges, William...1064
Briggs, Thomas...478, 577
Britt, Alfred...3631, 3684a
Britt, Avington...2874, 3235, 3401, 3631, 3684a
Britt, Becom...2874, 3631, 3684a
Britt, Belaver...2874, 3105, 3268, 3338, 3434, 3441, 3720
Britt, Bellison...2874
Britt, Benjamin...1064, 1588, 1715, 2535-2536, 2625, 2849, 2874-2875, 3111, 3224
Britt, Britton...2874, 3007, 3594, 3631, 3684a
Britt, Bryan...3111
Britt, Buldu...2874
Britt, Cleryman...2874
Britt, Edward...2905
Britt, Edwin...2874
Britt, Finity...2874
Britt, Handay...2874
Britt, J...3066
Britt, Jephtha...2874, 3454, 3507
Britt, Joseph...702a, 710b, 1064, 1171, 1395, 1588, 1618, 1715, 2625
Britt, Lucretia...3720
Britt, Merriman...2942, 3266, 3286, 3468, 3509, 3614
Britt, Nancy...2874
Britt, Prulellah...2874
Britt, Rhoda / Rody...2856, 2874, 3007, 3111
Britt, Rial/Ryals...1064, 1588, 1715, 2152, 2535-2536, 2850-2851, 2854-2856, 2874, 3468
Britt, Tinsay...2874
Britt, William...2942
Brooks...3539, 3722e
Brooks, Isaac...1376
Brooks, James...3281
Brooks, John...3468a, 3610
Brooks, Mary...620
Brooks, Phillip...3077, 3163, 3165, 3263, 3281, 3584, 3590, 3597, 3643, 3647-3647a, 3724a
Brooks, Polly...3647a
Brooks, William...1578, 1754, 1764, 2367, 2370-2371
Brookther, Manner...3065
Brower...3658
Brower, Alfred...3185, 3658
Brower, Jacob...3185
Brower, Mason T...3667a
Brown...681, 1756, 2058, 2538b, 2653a, 2844a, 2892, 2950, 2964, 3016, 3120, 3238, 3390-3391
Brown, Aben [Abner?]...2942
Brown, Abner...656, 671a, 695a, 2316a, 2942, 3088, 3131, 3405, 3409, 3641-3642, 3647, 3656, 3671, 3717
Brown, Abraham...3658
Brown, Ambrose...656, 674, 735, 800a, 1105a, 1279, 1587, 1769, 2241
Brown, Auley...3118
Brown, Benjamin...1808
Brown, Daniel...536
Brown, Elijah...1753, 3028
Brown, Henry...97, 3647, 3742
Brown, Isaac...2511-2512, 3538, 3642, 3719
Brown, Isaiah...3175, 3549
Brown, James...2747
Brown, Jesse...656, 674, 710a, 735-736, 937, 1026, 1105a-1105b, 1226, 1229, 1245, 1279, 1348, 1351, 1371, 1445, 1507, 1536, 1713, 1769, 2139, 2241, 2482, 2820, 2882, 2892, 2927, 2942, 2963, 3007, 3049, 3111, 3131, 3175, 3235, 3282, 3290, 3303, 3312, 3321, 3323, 3349, 3359, 3376, 3381, 3407, 3409, 3472, 3492, 3534, 3543, 3559, 3592, 3606, 3633-3634, 3648, 3669, 3713, 3719
Brown, Jesse Jr...3131, 3175, 3299, 3312, 3323, 3488, 3509, 3538, 3549, 3670
Brown, Jesse Sr...3131, 3534, 3538, 3642, 3659, 3670, 3723
Brown, John...337, 656, 671a, 695a, 710a, 735-736, 2316a, 2639b, 3488, 3672
Brown, John Sr...671a
Brown, Lucy...2316a
Brown, Mary...656, 671a, 2316a
Brown, Nancy...2316a
Brown, Polly...2316a
Brown, Sally...2316a
Brown, Sampson...737e-737g
Brown, Thomas...3549, 3633
Brown, William...656, 2942, 3007, 3049, 3111, 3136, 3488, 3538, 3641, 3672, 3727
Brownlow...2230, 2356, 2472, 4090a-4090b
Brownlow, James...3466
Brownlow, John...210, 251, 295, 491, 494, 542
Bruce, A.B....2941
Bruce, S.C. [Dr.]...3640
Bruce, Samuel C...3154, 3546, 3657, 3687c
Bryan, Margaret...3106
Bryan, Mary/Polly...3106
Bryan, Redding...3203
Bryant...3228
Bryant, Benjamin...1305
Bryant, Dicy...3279
Bryant, Elisha...2900, 3339d, 3441a, 3574a, 3628a

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Bryant, James...3186, 3298, 3385, 3409, 3568
Bryant, Kinsey...1713
Bryant, Leah...3409
Bryant, Michael...1535, 1713, 1858, 2532, 2894-2895, 2900, 3025, 3111, 3291, 3303, 3385, 3409, 3495, 3568, 3584, 3633
Bryant, Needham...3193, 3250
Bryant, Nellay...3601
Bryant, Thomas...3186, 3193, 3339d, 3409, 3441a, 3574a, 3633, 3675
Buchanan, Donald...1558, 2000-2001, 2290
Buchanan, John...684, 727, 759, 1607
Buchanan, Joseph...438
Buckingham, Margery...620
Buell, Michel...1067
Buie, Archibald...445
Buie, Daniel...2846b
Buie, Duncan...94
Buie, Flora Ann...3677
Buie, John...2665, 3350
Buie, John C....3359, 3409, 3476, 3497, 3677
Buie, Joseph...3568
Buie, Malcolm...445, 1383, 3446
Buie, Sarah...3564
Buie, Widow...3081
Buie, William...3350, 3542, 3693
Buie, William C....3211, 3409, 3476
Bull, James H....3363-3364
Bullard, Thomas...333, 762
Bullen, Thomas...886, 2747
Bullock...1784, 2013, 2257, 2303-2304, 2486, 2624, 2626, 2766, 3016, 3217, 3249, 3253, 3424
Bullock, Allen...1714, 2234, 2552, 2763, 2858, 3023-3024, 3111, 3177
Bullock, F....2874
Bullock, Francis...1552, 1554, 1605, 1632, 1756, 1761, 1775, 1791, 1800, 1927, 2077, 2100, 2116, 2120, 2132, 2136, 2181, 2191, 2206, 2215, 2234, 2278-2279, 2310, 2312, 2346, 2430, 2469, 2473, 2484, 2530, 2579-2580, 2584, 2720, 2739, 2757, 2761, 2843, 2875, 2896, 2932, 2963, 3007, 3016, 3023-3024, 3105, 3111, 3121, 3169, 3476
Bullock, J....2157
Bullock, John...1285, 1389, 1504, 1520, 1526, 1561, 1608, 1692, 1751, 1756, 1775, 1784, 1802, 2037, 2058, 2062, 2097, 2107, 2146, 2156, 2158, 2418, 2430, 2540, 2699, 3029
Bullock, John Jr....1713
Bullock, Jonathan...2033, 2154-2155, 2157, 2234, 2580
Bullock, Mary A....2961
Bunell, Elizabeth...438
Burgwin, John...1528
Burke, Governor...744
Burkes, Richard...2490
Burkhead...3294
Burkhead, Belany...3275c
Burkhead, Charity Muse...3481
Burkhead, Eleazer...1554, 2872, 3007, 3111, 3294a, 3302, 3311, 3354, 3356, 3382, 3432a, 3479, 3481, 3495, 3526a, 3546, 3584, 3668, 3723
Burkhead, Eleazer Jr....3723
Burkhead, Eleazer Sr....3696a, 3723
Burkhead, Elias...3267a
Burkhead, Green...3481
Burkhead, James...1378, 3481, 3513
Burkhead, John...3275c
Burkhead, Kindred...3197, 3294a, 3382-3383, 3670
Burkhead, Lazarus...3058
Burkhead, Levin...3007, 3111, 3694
Burkhead, Nehemiah...3007, 3197, 3275c, 3339a, 3383, 3437a, 3581a, 3716
Burkhead, Westley...3591a, 3723a
Burkhead, William A....3723a
Burleson, Aaron...151, 252, 399, 604
Burnett, A....2316a
Burnett, Daniel...1105b
Burns, Ann R....3639
Burns, Enoch...3256a
Burris...2654
Burt, John...697
Burt, William...223, 498, 601, 616
Burton, Richard...223
Butler...2212, 2767, 3387
Butler, Christopher...380, 501, 682, 730, 906b
Butler, Elias...682, 2669a
Butler, Elias Jr....1772c
Butler, Elizabeth...501
Butler, John...918
Butler, William...3720a
Bynum, Luke...255
Bynum, William...171
Caddell...1449, 1733, 1903, 2068
Caddell, Albert...3132
Caddell, Benjamin...942a, 1028, 1060, 1096, 1236, 1263, 1386, 1459, 1493, 1585, 1606, 1704, 1713, 1756, 1771, 1796, 2056, 2074, 2108, 2124, 2214, 2431, 2465, 2859, 2910, 3007, 3044, 3090, 3111
Caddell, Cornelius...3266, 3286, 3516, 3572, 3581a, 3594a, 3662
Caddell, Daniel...942a, 1060, 1096, 1236, 1396, 1518, 1571, 1713, 1756, 2079, 2214, 2758-2759, 3007, 3111, 3194, 3266, 3286, 3295, 3358, 3403, 3437, 3438, 3486, 3495, 3566, 3572, 3574, 3654, 3682, 3686, 3691, 3698, 3702, 3722a
Caddell, Donald...3518
Caddell, Green...3516
Caddell, Green B....3512, 3573, 3691d
Caddell, James...193, 295, 308, 411, 474, 521-522, 663, 668, 686, 724, 729, 794, 874, 915, 920, 939, 971, 1004, 1019, 1024, 1027, 1030, 1081, 1112, 1154, 1179-1180, 1199, 1207, 1226, 1257, 1266, 1284, 1337, 1352, 1369, 1399, 1459, 1488, 1531, 1533, 1562, 1587, 1607, 1623, 1630, 1658, 1706, 1756, 1771, 1936, 2431-2432, 2437, 2465, 2758-2759, 3003, 3197, 3512, 3573
Caddell, James Jr....942a, 1060, 1096
Caddell, James Sr....1085, 1264
Caddell, John...663, 922, 937, 939, 942a, 1004, 1018, 1025, 1027, 1030, 1049, 1158, 1179, 1197, 1207, 1257, 1259, 1302, 1369, 1396, 1457, 1459, 1474, 1486, 1526, 1552, 1604, 1607, 1623, 1936, 3090
Caddell, Jonathan...686, 748, 762, 834, 882, 915, 922, 939, 1003, 1257, 1279, 1302, 1351, 1442, 1457, 1470, 1486, 1604, 1623, 1793, 1934, 2074, 2108, 2602, 2777-2778, 2817, 3007, 3111
Caddell, Joseph...3722d
Caddell, Micajah...1519, 1904
Caddell, Michael...1575
Caddell, Neill...3301, 3336, 3399, 3566, 3572, 3696a, 3722a, 3722d
Caddell, Polly...937
Caddell, Tobias...3573
Caddell, William...922, 937, 1054, 1096, 1236, 1515, 1713, 1758, 2074, 2108, 2226, 2648, 2987, 3044, 3118, 3266, 3450, 3469, 3486, 3512-3513, 3573, 3614, 3663, 3691d, 3704
Caddell, William Jr....3319, 3509
Caddell, William Sr....3007
Cagle...886, 929, 1000, 1767, 2456, 2582, 2820, 3120
Cagle, Caterana...2662
Cagle, Catherine...202, 369, 1671, 2452, 3236
Cagle, Charles...128, 317, 776, 960, 3236
Cagle, Christian...1764, 2078, 2267, 2662
Cagle, Christopher...1471, 1620, 1777, 2267, 2318, 2703
Cagle, David...202, 369, 581, 766, 1353, 1372, 1584, 1606, 1713, 1746, 1794, 2234, 2645
Cagle, Dorety...2452
Cagle, Elisha...3203a-3204, 3236
Cagle, Eliza...2662
Cagle, Elizabeth...2452
Cagle, George...369, 417, 539, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 769, 839, 877, 922, 939, 945, 971, 1005, 1021, 1112, 1197, 1207-1208, 1226, 1268, 1469, 1640, 1659, 1696, 1713, 1746, 1770, 1934, 1975, 2069, 2074, 2082, 2096, 2131-2132, 2151, 2283-2284, 2383, 2452, 2645, 2662, 2820, 2880, 2919, 2927, 2937, 2940, 2968, 3007, 3028, 3049, 3111, 3236, 3238, 3266, 3268, 3286, 3338, 3441, 3485a, 3638, 3678, 3715, 3720, 3723
Cagle, George [son of John]...1659
Cagle, George [Wolf Creek]...2082
Cagle, George Jr....2230, 3509, 3614
Cagle, Henry...187, 295, 325, 341, 344, 475, 661, 666, 684, 727, 747, 759, 769, 879, 1258, 1381, 1417, 1526, 1552, 1587, 1620, 1713, 1740, 1777, 1811, 1926, 1928, 2057, 2060, 2069, 2071, 2078, 2082, 2132, 2151, 2190, 2267, 2306, 2327, 2452, 2662, 2703, 3007, 3111, 3204, 3236, 3522, 3580, 3707
Cagle, Henry Jr....2150, 2222, 2254, 2293, 2525, 2621, 2662, 2741
Cagle, Henry Sr....1369, 1777, 2069, 2150, 2151, 2190, 2222, 2267, 2293, 2318, 2525, 2617, 2621, 2662, 2741
Cagle, Inna Caterana...2662
Cagle, Isaac...2927, 3016, 3049, 3117, 3678
Cagle, Jacob...379, 581, 765, 882, 927, 1047, 1154, 1235, 1256, 1290, 1305, 1340, 1360, 1504-1505, 1526, 1552, 1654, 1696, 1794, 1798, 1934, 1951-1952, 1954-1957, 1960-1963, 1965-1967, 1975, 1980, 1985-1986, 2002, 2074, 2143, 2153, 2214, 2341, 2452,

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

2662, 2942, 3007, 3111, 3266, 3268,
3286, 3469, 3517, 3524, 3579, 3638,
3715, 3720
Cagle, Jenny...3368
Cagle, John...10, 31, 91, 95, 185, 189,
196, 202, 210, 220-221, 256, 295, 316-
317, 379, 417, 476-477, 539-540, 542,
581, 661, 666, 684, 727, 744, 759, 769,
960, 978, 1208, 1257, 1279, 1285,
1352, 1355-1356, 1369, 1448, 1462,
1713, 2150, 2187, 2230, 2267, 2318,
2452, 2621, 2645, 2662, 2703, 2741,
2838, 2910, 2927, 2967, 3007, 3028,
3120, 3236, 3238, 3312, 3359, 3362,
3445, 3524a, 3527, 3578, 3628, 3648,
3671, 3678, 3715, 3720, 3723
Cagle, John Jr....3286, 3469
Cagle, John Sr....2284
Cagle, Jonathan...3522, 3580
Cagle, Leonard...295, 316-317, 347,
583, 629, 632, 666, 684, 727, 759, 769,
818, 939, 1055, 1082, 1197, 1207,
1211, 1223, 1226, 1257, 1268, 1334,
1380, 1396-1397, 1457, 1474, 1734,
2057, 2078, 2082, 2238, 2560-2562,
2796, 2935, 3187
Cagle, Leonard Jr....2560
Cagle, Leonard Sr....1734, 2238, 2354,
2562
Cagle, Margaret...2452
Cagle, Martin...2662, 2834, 2942-2943,
3007, 3111, 3236, 3426, 3437, 3522,
3580, 3638, 3676a
Cagle, Martin Jr....3522, 3580
Cagle, Mary...2452, 2662
Cagle, Nancy...3715, 3720
Cagle, Peter...2060, 2078, 2190, 2192,
2222, 2293, 2306, 2662, 3007, 3111,
3236, 3319, 3566
Cagle, Polly...3715, 3720
Cagle, Roger...1232, 1267, 1310-1311,
1369, 1380, 1424, 1469, 1607, 1671,
2473, 2507
Cagle, Sally...3715, 3720
Cagle, Susannah...347, 629, 632, 2057,
2452
Cagle, William...1073, 1620, 1740,
1777, 2071, 2078, 2192, 2434, 2452,
2455, 2458, 2582, 2617, 2662, 2834,
2927, 2937, 2940, 2963, 3028, 3111,
3288, 3301, 3319, 3409, 3485a, 3488,
3538, 3566, 3585, 3591, 3614, 3625,
3638, 3641, 3670, 3707
Cagle, William [son of Jacob]...3522,
3580
Cagle, William Jr....3614
Cain, William...267, 293
Call, James...3033
Callicutt...2266, 2545
Callicutt, Absalom...3692
Callicutt, Asa...2545, 3156
Callicutt, Eli...2434, 2545, 2739, 2761,
3007, 3010, 3015, 3111, 3156, 3527
Callicutt, James...3023, 3156, 3162b,
3567, 3615, 3692
Callicutt, John...3156
Callicutt, John B....3195a
Callicutt, Sally...3156
Callicutt, William...2150a-2150b,
2307, 2434, 2455
Cameron, J.A....2846b
Cameron, John...1624, 2846b, 3663a
Cameron, Neill...3663a
Campbell...348, 441, 512, 936, 1034,
1401, 1465, 1489, 1816, 1997, 2092,
2372, 2783, 3229
Campbell, Alexander...345, 600, 616,
2609a, 2906, 3479
Campbell, Angus...666, 759, 847-848,
942a, 1607, 3225a
Campbell, Archibald...616, 3126b,
3239
Campbell, Charles...74
Campbell, Daniel...661, 666, 684, 727,
3597
Campbell, Donald...566, 658
Campbell, Farquard/Ferquhard...90,
102, 140, 238, 248, 250, 352, 358, 376,
382, 515, 790, 803, 805, 903, 977, 980,
1015, 1101, 1107, 1142, 1292, 1432-
1433, 1459, 1478, 1493, 1531, 2099,
2103, 2221, 2272, 2480, 2546, 2871
Campbell, J....753
Campbell, James...512a, 2659
Campbell, John...146, 445, 594, 625,
650, 1973, 2314-2315, 2377, 2719,
3126b, 3132a
Campbell, Kenneth...252, 604
Campbell, M.G....3716
Campbell, Richard...512a
Campbell, William...19, 2569a, 3341
Cannon, John...2839a
Capps...801b
Capps, William...737a, 737k, 914a,
1170a, 1398d, 2585a
Capps, William Jr....1170a, 1264
Care, Briggart...1276
Care, Joseph...1276
Care, Meekins...3726
Carmon, John...2650
Carpenter...330, 1690, 1739, 1937,
2336, 2553, 2779a, 3224
Carpenter, Adam...2475
Carpenter, Betty...2762
Carpenter, Catherine...276, 437, 918,
1303
Carpenter, Chatham...918
Carpenter, Dennis...869a, 1699, 2121
Carpenter, Elizabeth...2031
Carpenter, Hannah...2139
Carpenter, John...666, 684, 727, 742,
769, 781, 832, 918, 964, 1797, 2861,
2967-2968, 3455, 3589
Carpenter, Jonathan...687, 730, 906c,
1255a, 2582
Carpenter, Martin...3456
Carpenter, Nathan...2861
Carpenter, Owen...148, 276, 295, 302,
306-307, 330, 430, 436-437, 439, 532,
576, 578, 605, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759,
769, 869, 937, 1021, 1207, 1212, 1228,
1257, 1258, 1297, 1352, 1390, 1403,
1656, 1782, 1797, 2009, 2031, 2061,
2123, 2132, 2235, 2266, 2301, 2307,
2424, 2490, 2545, 2604, 2660, 2747,
2774, 2861, 3160
Carpenter, Owen Jr....1797, 2109
Carpenter, Owen Sr....2109
Carpenter, Sarah...1797
Carpenter, Solomon...2768a, 2779a,
2875, 2882, 2973, 3218, 3457
Carpenter, Temple...906c, 2604, 2747,
3575
Carpenter, Templeton...2968
Carpenter, William...2861, 2967-
2968, 3363-3364, 3459, 3506
Carr...[see Kerr]
Carrboro, Math...901
Carringer...652, 1561, 2156
Carringer, Cesie...937
Carringer, Christopher...652, 655, 666
Carringer, Covil...937
Carringer, Daniel...2722
Carringer, Daniel L....1713
Carringer, David...2722
Carringer, George...147, 180, 415, 535,
652, 655, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 769,
928, 937, 1056a, 1207, 1219, 1257,
1286, 1540, 1552, 1656, 1667, 1675-
1676, 1684-1685, 1689-1690, 1701,
1713, 1717, 1788, 2031, 2037, 2061,
2122, 2156-2157, 2214, 2234, 2303,
2537, 2540, 2548, 2580, 2722, 2726,
3028, 3125
Carringer, George Jr....1717, 2214
Carringer, George Sr....2157, 2205,
2548
Carringer, Jacob...145, 182, 206, 2540,
2722, 3028, 3111
Carringer, John...2551, 2722
Carringer, Peter...1713, 2722
Carringer, Sally...2722
Carroll...244, 2815, 3068, 3332, 3384
Carroll, Alexander...1713, 2479, 3028,
3095, 3542a, 3643, 3710
Carroll, Alexander Jr....3614c
Carroll, Amy...406
Carroll, Charlotte...3668
Carroll, Daniel...2097a
Carroll, Diannah...3470a
Carroll, Dicey...3667b
Carroll, Edward...3622
Carroll, Elizabeth...3476b
Carroll, James...2821, 3470a, 3476b,
3667b
Carroll, James B....3028, 3476b
Carroll, Jesse...1713, 2764a, 3476b
Carroll, John...6, 30, 178, 226, 238,
264, 277, 295-296, 298, 328, 338, 406,
423, 465-466, 489, 570, 610, 623, 662,
667, 677, 685, 711, 822, 840, 920a, 977,
1010b, 1042-1043, 1086, 1104a, 1116,
1213, 1258, 1398, 1438, 1475, 1531-
1531a, 1556, 1576, 1713, 1796, 3018,
3102, 3309, 3312, 3404, 3542b, 3614c
Carroll, John Jr....2112a
Carroll, John Sr....2112a, 3095
Carroll, Joseph...3542a, 3691a
Carroll, Mary...3476b
Carroll, Sabra...3691a
Carroll, Sibby...3542a
Carroll, Sterling...3, 5-6, 134, 137-139,
194, 226, 292, 295-296, 329, 406, 413,
489, 593, 667, 704a, 814a, 1086, 1201,
1463a, 2097a, 2764a, 2815, 3028, 3052,
3470a, 3667b
Carroll, Thomas...3476b
Carroll, Washington...3542a, 3691a
Carroway, John...1515
Carruthers, Joeph...64a
Carson, John...242
Carson, Robert...3568
Cash/Cost/Kosh...814, 1203, 1278,
1666, 2114, 2163a, 2654a, 3060a
Cash/Cost/Kosh, John...3080, 3136
**Cash/Cost/Kosh, Margaret /
Peggy**...2706, 2887
Cash/Cost/Kosh, Thomas...143a, 688,
869a, 925, 963, 1352, 1481, 1747-1748,

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

2170, 2552, 2590, 2650, 2665a, 2668,
2678a, 2706, 2740, 3080-3080b, 3136
Cash/Cost/Kosh, Thomas Jr...869a,
2539, 2678a, 3060a, 3080
Cash/Cost/Kosh, Thomas Sr...2414,
2539
Cashat, Jacob...1129a
Cassady, Elizabeth...3154a
Cassady, John...3060a, 3080a-3080b,
3136
Caster...508, 2363
Caster, Henry...262, 508, 533
Caswell, Martin...10
Caswell, Richard...10, 95, 100-101,
185, 196, 540, 2940
Cate, Robert Jr...175
Cate, Thomas...175
Cavanaugh...2878, 2958
Cavanaugh, Nicholas...49
Caviness, Andy...3185
Caviness, Frederick...2555
Caviness, Henry...3728
Caviness, James...3185, 3525, 3527,
3604, 3617, 3647, 3714, 3717
Caviness, John...2555, 3007, 3185
Caviness, John Jr...3304
Caviness, Matthew...2555
Caviness, Ransom...3429, 3657
Caviness, Sarah...2568, 2640, 2671
Caviness, Susannah...3185
Cavmon, John...2608a
Chalmers, Wilson...3246
Chance, Richard...2412
**Chason [see also Cheston,
Geason]...**1598
Chason, Elizabeth...135
Chason, Joseph...295, 399, 715, 717,
1585, 1596
Chavis...2038, 2455
Chavis, Brantley...3308
Chavis, Garison...3308
Cheek...62, 575, 982, 1287, 1460,
1716a, 1751, 1756, 2620, 2636a, 2636c,
2657a, 2825, 2853, 2957a, 3320
Cheek, Amos...878, 1144, 1191, 1550,
1570, 2830, 2846-2846a, 2911, 2916,
3445b, 3614c
Cheek, Betsy...3181
Cheek, Blake...3181, 3445b, 3622,
3663a
Cheek, Brantley...3181, 3445b, 3597,
3616a, 3622, 3627a, 3657a, 3663a
Cheek, Fanny...2789
Cheek, James...113b, 878, 1550, 1570,
2385, 2517, 2789-2790, 2979, 2997,
3007, 3111, 3181, 3400, 3616a, 3627a
Cheek, Jesse...2817a, 3075a
Cheek, Joab...2214, 2353, 2381, 2496,
2574, 2690, 2705, 2764a, 2942, 2991a,
3007, 3012, 3033, 3110-3111, 3171,
3181, 3341, 3445b, 3445d, 3470b,
3527, 3538a, 3591b, 3597, 3616a,
3627a, 3653a, 3657a, 3710a
Cheek, Joab Jr...3033, 3445b, 3597
Cheek, John...878, 1587, 2112a, 2268,
2316, 2322, 2496, 2515, 2585a, 2690,
2991a, 3007, 3011-3012, 3033, 3063-
3064, 3110-3111, 3141a, 3181, 3341,
3359, 3371, 3409, 3430, 3445b, 3445d,
3527-3528, 3597, 3606a, 3616a, 3622,
3627a, 3653a, 3657a, 3663a
Cheek, John [son of Joab]...3445b
Cheek, John [son of Richard]...3445b,
3614c
Cheek, John Jr...3597, 3616a, 3627a,
3663a, 3710a
Cheek, John Sr...3597, 3627a, 3657a,
3710a
Cheek, Josiah...3011-3012, 3033,
3063-3064, 3141a, 3445b
**Cheek, Josiah [son of
Richard]...**3445b, 3614b
Cheek, Josiah Jr...3528
Cheek, Leonard...3614c
Cheek, Lucy Ann...3181
Cheek, Lydia...2817a
Cheek, Mary...3033, 3181, 3616a,
3657a
Cheek, Mary Jr...3597
Cheek, Olive...2789-2790, 2997
Cheek, Phillip...685, 728, 840, 2385,
2517, 2620, 2789, 2817a, 2911
Cheek, Polly...3181
Cheek, R...760
Cheek, Randolph/Randall...50, 155,
261, 366, 574-575, 662, 667, 769, 1213,
1669, 2112a, 2316, 2322, 2353, 2381,
2496, 2574, 2991a, 3007-3007a, 3012,
3033, 3111
Cheek, Richard...685, 728, 755, 1191,
1475, 2752b, 2789-2790, 2801, 2815,
2997, 3028, 3048, 3111, 3151, 3445b,
3469a, 3528
Cheek, Robert...4, 50, 74, 98a, 103-
105, 149, 155, 168, 249, 261, 295, 298,
310, 388, 395, 401a, 574, 626, 662, 667,
672, 685, 728, 743, 769, 915, 984, 1004,
1057, 1078, 1113, 1144, 1191, 1476,
1488, 1550, 1570, 1604b, 1617, 1668,
2322, 2385, 2517, 2523, 2619, 2733-
2734, 2736, 2789, 2801, 2911, 2916,
2979, 2997, 3392, 3430
Cheek, Silas...3239a
Cheek, Susannah...2817a, 2911
Cheek, Thomas...3033, 3181
Cheek, William...2790, 2815, 2979,
3181
Cheek, William B...3597, 3616a, 3627a,
3657a, 3710a
Cheney...548, 785, 892
Cheney, James...10, 28, 95, 100-101,
160, 185, 189, 196, 213, 223, 225, 243,
375, 537, 607, 816
Cheney, John...185
Cheney, Mary...95, 189, 196
**Cheston [see also Chason, Geason]
Cheston, Elizabeth...**404, 428
Cheston, Joseph...252, 309, 339, 428,
556, 720
Chisholm, Alexander...3028
Chisholm, Daniel...3130, 3492a
Chisholm, Donald...3235, 3341, 3666
Chrisco, Conrad...3658
Chrisco, Jacob...3429
Clark...318
Clark, Donald...2358-2359
Clark, Ephemia...3211
Clark, Jebez...1305
Clark, Joseph...1168
Clark, Kenneth...2752b, 3352, 3367,
3469a
Clark, Nunn...563
Clark, Vachel...255
Claven / Cleaver, Timothy...29, 32, 34
Clay, John...960
Clemmons, Benjamin...171
Cleveland, Benjamin...2813
Clob, Casper...417
Clover, Henry...3100
Cobb, Robert...695, 1100, 1413, 2124a
Cobb, Robert Jr...2752
Cobb, Robert Sr...2752
Coble, David [Dr.]...2706
Coble, David Jr...2665a
Coble, David Sr...2665a
Coble, Elisabeth...2665a
Cochran, Abraham...1255a
Cochran, J...2779a
Cochran, Joshua...3547a, 3720a
Cochran, Joshua B...3720b
Cochran, Robert...322, 327
Cochran, William...3739b
Cocker, James...2763
Cockerham, William...752
Cockman...929, 1000, 1954
Cockman, Catherine...3007, 3111
Cockman, David...3315
Cockman, Inna Caterena...2662
Cockman, John...2942, 3007, 3111,
3251, 3296, 3315, 3409, 3437, 3444,
3524, 3591, 3639, 3647, 3656
Cockman, Joseph...759, 905, 1048,
1197, 1207, 1526, 1552, 1654, 1713,
1735, 1984, 2031, 2340 2658, 2674,
2682, 2732, 3088
Cockman, Josiah...3639
Cockman, Michael...3315, 3639
Cockman, Noah...3639
Cockman, William...1073
Coffin, Aaron...1046
Coffin, Benjamin...1046
Coffin, Charles...1082
Coggins, Matthew...1264, 1488, 1555
Cokers, James W...2763
Cole...2882, 3101
Cole, Abraham...2659
Cole, Amy...3059
Cole, Andrew...1264
Cole, George...3059
Cole, Harbert...2970, 3643, 3704,
3710a, 3724a
Cole, Jack...3273
Cole, James...3059, 3235, 3323
Cole, John...3273, 3323, 3597, 3722,
3722e
Cole, Joseph...2950, 3007, 3059, 3111
Cole, Polly...2851a
Cole, Thomas...1264, 1624, 2046
Cole, William...2582, 3614c
Coleman...45
Coleman, James...984
Coleman, Warner...23, 25-26, 410
Collein, John...690
Collier, J...3545
Collier, Jesse...3445, 3524a, 3734
Collier, William...1157
Collins...114, 489, 2495, 2801
Collins, Archibald...2733-2734
Collins, James...295, 309, 326, 374,
400, 489, 573, 593, 662, 667, 764, 770,
853, 874, 878, 937, 943a, 970, 977,
1058, 1079, 1083, 1113, 1131, 1133,
1162, 1182, 1191, 1213-1214, 1287,
1476, 1617, 1713, 1716, 1808, 2057,
2076, 2112a, 2135, 2214, 2764a, 2782,
2789-2790, 2801, 2815
Collins, James Jr...2057
Collins, Jesse...667, 693

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Collins, John...51
 Collins, Joseph...349, 622
 Collins, Joshua...141, 143
 Collins, Phillip...489
 Collins, Reuben...3214
 Collins, Thomas...11, 14, 30, 35, 40, 47, 50, 54-55, 62-63, 65, 74-75, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 94, 96, 98, 113, 129, 143, 173, 304, 466, 589, 622, 654, 764, 770, 922, 928, 970, 1032, 1200, 1624, 1793, 2057
 Collins, Thomas Jr...856, 915
 Collins, Thomas Sr...856, 915, 977
 Collins, William...89
 Colson, Jacob...2a
 Colson, John...2a
 Colson, Joseph...3481
 Comb, William Jr...483
 Comer...1699
 Comer, Adam...479, 534, 666, 684, 727, 759, 769, 939, 1018, 1049, 1081, 1094, 1112, 1179, 1197, 1211, 1226, 1257, 1268, 1442, 1457, 1526, 1552, 1577, 1654, 1915, 1917, 1919, 2078, 2093-2094, 2106, 2121, 2224-2225, 2509, 2557, 2718, 2817, 2925, 3007, 3111, 3138, 3179
 Comer, Adam Jr...2235
 Comer, Adam Sr...2235, 2718
 Comer, John...939, 2031, 2082, 2093, 2121, 2123, 2193, 2224-2225, 2235, 2509, 2556, 2925, 3138, 3600, 3614a
 Comer, Martin...2925
 Comer, Phillip...3722c, 3734a
 Comer, Thomas...3288, 3722c, 3734a
 Comer, Wademn...914a
 Conner...1443
 Constable...1417
 Cook...1698
 Cook, Greenberry...2366, 2375, 2531, 2763
 Cook, James...3716
 Cook, Joseph...3731
 Cook, Joshua...2350, 2365, 2375
 Cook, William...803, 898, 1105, 1241, 1274, 1326, 1350, 1443, 1477, 1587, 1656, 1812, 2057, 2073, 2285-2286, 2288, 2365-2366, 2375, 2380, 2531, 3716, 3731
 Cooper...1698, 2244, 2246
 Cooper, Benjamin...1174, 1214, 1237, 1240, 1331, 1443, 1449, 1459, 1476, 1606, 1643, 1656, 1733, 2068, 2132, 2807, 2991
 Cooper, Benjamin Jr...1331
 Cooper, Isom...2965
 Cooper, John...151
 Cooper, Letha...2914
 Cooper, Mark...695a
 Cooper, Sarah...1174, 1201a
 Cooper, William...2068
 Copeland, Joseph...171
 Copeland, Nathan...3235, 3527
 Copeland, Rebecca...684, 727, 759
 Copeland, William...171, 1302, 1380, 1396, 1474, 1486, 1529, 1696, 1746, 1934, 1975, 2074, 2108, 2719, 3007, 3527, 3690
 Copeland, William Sr...171
 Corey, Peter...2711
 Cost [see Cash]
 Costettor, Thomas...1067
 Cotes, Martha...1050
 Cotton...1211, 1522
 Cotton, James...452, 547, 615, 640, 730, 781, 1155, 1952a, 3681
 Cotton, James Jr...490, 544
 Cotton, Thomas...972, 2148a, 2742b
 Cotton, Thomas Leonard...58, 452
 Couch, Henry...773, 2147, 2393-2394
 Coughy, Conrad...776
 Cox...385, 565, 658, 700, 761a-761b, 933, 1456, 1653, 1710, 2160, 2351, 2711a, 2713, 2751, 2886, 2891
 Cox, Caleb Jr...1637
 Cox, Calvin...3033, 3054, 3061, 3077, 3309, 3404, 3581, 3610, 3643
 Cox, Causey...3723a
 Cox, Edward...17, 146, 152, 295, 391, 486, 488, 566, 586, 594-596, 658, 701, 885, 1113a, 1383, 1631, 2945
 Cox, George...566, 596, 1383, 2945, 2973, 3113, 3479, 3713a
 Cox, George Jr...3399
 Cox, Harmon...801a, 1392
 Cox, Holden...2945, 3020, 3445a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b, 3713a
 Cox, Irvin...3445a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b, 3713a
 Cox, John...152, 223, 320, 418, 488, 627, 658, 661, 664, 666, 684, 700-701, 707-709, 727, 753, 759, 774, 786, 796, 808, 812-813, 834, 848, 882, 885, 897, 920a, 927, 943-943a, 964, 967-969, 991, 1010b, 1011, 1013, 1066, 1104a, 1113a, 1128, 1161, 1228, 1258, 1281, 1352, 1370, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1465, 1509, 1713, 2041, 2296, 2402, 2713, 2729, 2894-2895, 3034, 3118, 3129
 Cox, John [Captain]...661, 666, 684, 700, 709, 727, 740, 748, 759, 769, 834, 882, 927, 948, 1263, 2137
 Cox, Margaret...146, 594
 Cox, Merrill...3445a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b
 Cox, Phebe...3704a
 Cox, Richard...1202, 1637, 1701, 1796, 2606
 Cox, Robert...488, 566, 618, 658, 661, 684, 701, 725, 727, 781, 1007, 1371, 1418, 1448, 1475, 1709, 2161-2162, 2227, 2331, 2643
 Cox, Samuel...2669
 Cox, Solomon...858, 885, 942a, 1028, 1158
 Cox, Thomas...567, 3029
 Cox, William...748, 796, 858, 885, 994, 1141, 1237a, 2945, 3094, 3528a, 3546, 3657, 3713a
 Cox, William Jr...3197
 Craig, James...171
 Crane, William...622
 Craven...3099
 Craven, Henry...3027
 Craven, J...3005d
 Craven, John...2291, 2910a, 2977a, 3657, 3706
 Craven, Mary...2977a
 Craven, Thomas...2250, 3203
 Craven, William...3434
 Crawford, Benjamin...92
 Crawford, Eve...301
 Crawford, Moses...2931
 Crooper, Richard...774
 Crow, Eli...3726
 Crow, Elizabeth...3726
 Crutchfield, Ann...2974a
 Crutchfield, John...2974a
 Culbertson...2811a
 Culbertson, Aaron...3468a
 Culbertson, Andrew...3468a
 Culbertson, James...2117a, 2141a, 2217-2217e, 2378a, 3007a, 3124, 3468a
 Culbertson, Jonathan...3468a
 Culbertson, Joseph...3468a
 Culbertson, Josiah...2117a, 3192, 3468a
 Culbertson, Laurence...3468a
 Culbertson, William...3468a
 Currie...3240
 Currie, A.C...3154, 3723
 Currie, Alexander...3341
 Currie, Alexander C...3479, 3591a, 3723a
 Currie, Barbara...3564
 Currie, Daniel...3628a
 Currie, Lauchlin...3564, 3675
 Currie, Murdock...2920, 2983
 Curtis, Elizabeth...1671
 Curtis, Richard...52
 Dabney, John...2636b, 2776
 Dabney, John Jr...2671
 Dalrymple, Archibald...1082, 2057
 Daniel, J.W...3550
 Dannelly...2993
 Dannelly, James...3647
 Dannelly, John...1506, 1713, 2089-2092, 2661, 2686, 2689, 2702, 2765, 3054, 3061, 3078, 3111, 3168, 3231, 3275a, 3281, 3312, 3390, 3409, 3414, 3476, 3539, 3643, 3684b, 3703
 Dannelly, John Jr...3061, 3312, 3476, 3539, 3643
 Dannelly, John Sr...3432
 Dannelly, Thomas...3078, 3231, 3390-3391, 3641, 3647
 Dannelly, William...761, 3078, 3432, 3275a, 3380, 3405, 3409, 3432, 3476, 3576, 3579, 3610, 3647, 3717, 3723, 3729-3730
 Darlington, Christopher...407
 Davidson...2860, 2876
 Davidson, Alexander...3028
 Davidson, Anderson...3428
 Davidson, David...1270, 1538, 2138, 2213, 2862
 Davidson, Hiram...3428, 3604, 3630, 3642, 3714, 3736
 Davidson, Kindred...3699
 Davidson, Patsy...3428
 Davis...2733, 3080a-3080b, 3121, 3204, 3221, 3320, 3384, 3416, 3544, 3591a, 3702, 3707, 3723a
 Davis, Alfred...97
 Davis, Arthur...558-561, 1713, 1801
 Davis, Benjamin...2759
 Davis, Betsey...2457
 Davis, Burgess...3028, 3341, 3408a
 Davis, David...2794c
 Davis, Devotion...2794c, 2985, 3148
 Davis, Edmund...2794c, 3028
 Davis, Elizabeth...3111, 3148
 Davis, George...1640, 2880, 3089, 3297, 3432, 3445, 3524a, 3546, 3578, 3628, 3670, 3707-3708, 3716, 3721
 Davis, Hardy...684, 727, 759, 884, 939, 1018, 1022, 1049, 1180, 1207, 1226, 1235a, 1250, 1278, 1307, 1318, 1369, 1388, 1393, 1398b, 1419, 1501, 1508,

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

1612, 1619-1620, 1654, 1656, 1700-1701, 1703, 1764, 1796, 1885, 1935, 2004, 2056, 2060, 2078, 2108, 2150, 2158-2159, 2164-2170, 2198-2199, 2214, 2254, 2280, 2291, 2434, 2456-2457, 2525, 2539, 2552, 2558, 2560, 2562, 2577, 2589, 2591, 2599, 2606, 2608a, 2650, 2662, 2668, 2670, 2678a, 2699, 2739-2740, 2788, 2822a, 2995, 3034a, 3124a, 3136

Davis, Hardy Jr...2839a

Davis, Isham...3208

Davis, James...100, 1370, 2736, 3007, 3015a, 3074-3075, 3124a, 3607, 3724a

Davis, James C...3073, 3111, 3165, 3627a, 3722e

Davis, Jesse...3692, 3722c, 3734a

Davis, John...41, 1174, 3692, 3722a, 3734a

Davis, John R...3409

Davis, Josiah...3323

Davis, Lewis...2456, 2668, 2822a, 2828, 2839a, 3060a-3060b

Davis, Mathis...754, 817

Davis, Matthew...1157, 1370, 1576, 1587, 1713, 3734a

Davis, Nancy...2790, 2846a, 2997

Davis, Peter...2662, 2828, 3007, 3060b, 3111, 3120, 3124a, 3268, 3338, 3441, 3488, 3495

Davis, R...760

Davis, Ralph...698, 787, 994, 1398, 1488, 1556, 2846b

Davis, Robert...878, 1053, 1113, 1144, 1159, 1443, 1476, 1488, 1513, 1553-1554, 1570, 1587, 1796, 1935, 1938, 2051a, 2075, 2219, 2573, 2704, 2736, 2764a, 2790, 2846a, 2853, 2997, 3007, 3015-3015a, 3048, 3067, 3074-3075, 3111, 3113a, 3312, 3323, 3409, 3722c, 3734a

Davis, Robert Sr...2110

Davis, Robin...2870

Davis, S...3713a

Davis, Sally...1701

Davis, Sarah...1174, 1477, 1749, 3707

Davis, Shadrach...3593

Davis, Sm...3713a

Davis, Stephen...1445, 1713, 2450-2451, 2558, 2867, 3007, 3015, 3033, 3111, 3114, 3148, 3259, 3272, 3312, 3376, 3403, 3409, 3437, 3479, 3486, 3526a, 3555, 3567, 3615, 3643, 3657, 3665b, 3692, 3739b

Davis, Suckey...2668

Davis, Susanna...2828

Davis, Susy...2560

Davis, Thomas...1713, 1764, 2449, 2706, 2794c, 3072

Davis, Vincent...737h-737i, 814b, 917, 1050, 1701, 1713

Davis, Widow...3309, 3404

Davis, William...667, 693, 1022, 1099, 1109, 1174, 1192, 1201a, 1214, 1370, 1398b, 1477, 1488, 1513, 1607, 1609, 1619, 1636, 1935, 1938, 1978, 2083, 2177, 2300, 2305, 2321, 2360-2361, 2744, 3015, 3067, 3073, 3102, 3165, 3583a, 3614c, 3616b, 3691c, 3722c, 3734a

Davis, William C...2736, 3015a, 3323, 3409, 3627a

Davis, Willis...1174, 1713, 1749, 2305, 2528, 2542, 2630, 2653, 2735

Davis, Zachary...2075

Dawson, William...38

Dean...2661, 2702, 3395-3396

Dean, Hannah...741

Dean, Henry...324, 335, 467

Dean, Jeremiah...2348, 2369, 2372, 2773, 2912

Deaton...2443, 3436, 3563

Deaton, Burrell...477, 2059, 2558, 2630, 2676, 2716, 2771, 2990, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3258, 3426, 3434, 3437, 3592, 3674, 3676a, 3697

Deaton, Catharine McNiell...3530

Deaton, Charity...2764a

Deaton, Claiborn...2811b, 3007a

Deaton, Eldridge...869a, 2250, 2291, 2439, 2443, 2552, 2569a, 2635a, 2640-2641, 2671, 2776

Deaton, Elijah...2771, 3312

Deaton, Hanner...2776

Deaton, Hiram...3631, 3684a, 3697

Deaton, Isaac...3312, 3348, 3560, 3577, 3629, 3688, 3734

Deaton, Jackson...2811b, 3007a, 3185

Deaton, James...703-704, 758a, 855b, 914a, 1114a-1114b, 1176a, 1193c, 1194a, 1294, 1377, 1458, 1499a, 1585, 1697, 1749, 1812, 2217, 2218, 2439, 2552, 2555, 2567-2568, 2569a, 2640-2641, 2711, 2764a, 2811b, 2878, 2903

Deaton, John...869a, 1452, 2764a, 2811b, 3007a, 3152, 3161, 3185, 3267, 3312, 3348, 3359, 3474, 3560, 3577, 3629, 3662, 3676a, 3734

Deaton, Joseph...785

Deaton, Levi/Levy...1713, 2210, 2317, 2374, 2428-2429, 2450-2451, 2675, 2753-2754, 2764, 2875, 2892, 3007, 3008, 3101, 3111, 3246, 3319, 3323, 3336, 3377, 3382, 3401, 3426, 3558, 3568, 3607, 3614, 3625, 3629, 3676a, 3697, 3701, 3711, 3716, 3718, 3734

Deaton, Margaret...703, 1114b, 3235, 3323, 3348, 3409, 3688

Deaton, Mary Murray...2811b

Deaton, Matthew...869a, 914a, 1173, 2303, 2552, 2580, 2626, 2757, 2764, 2811b, 2892, 2927, 3007, 3066, 3111, 3235, 3258, 3312, 3346, 3359, 3383, 3474, 3516, 3629, 3670, 3688, 3716, 3734

Deaton, Nancy...2977a

Deaton, Nathan...703-704, 914a, 1062a, 1114a-1114b, 1122

Deaton, Obediance...2811b

Deaton, Peggy...3555a

Deaton, Rebecca...2764a

Deaton, Sarah...758a

Deaton, Sophia...2776

Deaton, Thomas...2811b, 2977a

Deaton, Widow...914a

Deaton, William...703-704, 744, 758a, 776a, 821a, 1713, 2771, 2811b, 3007a, 3152, 3235, 3348, 3429, 3443, 3474, 3604, 3629, 3676a, 3681, 3714, 3734

Deaton, Wright...3235, 3302, 3312, 3323, 3359, 3403, 3408b, 3445a, 3477, 3516, 3519a, 3560, 3581b, 3628b

Deaton, Zadock...2764a, 2811b

Dennis...2036, 2189

Dennis, Nathaniel...627

Dennis, Sarah...2022

Dennis, Thomas...619a

Denson, Bennet...3647

Denson, Isaac...7a

Denson, Jethro...3305, 3339, 3440, 3471, 3488, 3521, 3524a, 3578, 3628, 3641, 3717

Denson, Rebecca...3494

Denson, Sally...3494

Dickerson...[see Dickinson]

Dickinson...2777

Dickinson, Caleb...3212

Dickinson, Charity...96, 1170

Dickinson, Isaac...66

Dickinson, James...1, 96, 113, 133

Dickinson, Lewis...2424, 2490, 2747, 2756, 2873

Dickinson, Mary...1, 11, 96, 113, 133, 332, 466, 970

Dickinson, Michael...96, 113, 123, 133, 1758, 2433, 2460, 2814

Dickinson, Nancy...2865

Dickinson, R...760

Dickinson, Robert ...1, 11, 30, 35, 39, 65-66, 72, 89, 96, 113, 131, 133, 332, 466, 922, 955, 977, 1127, 1670, 1796, 2129-2130, 2433, 2460, 2814, 2865

Dickinson, Sarah...96

Dickinson, Thomas...2752

Dickinson, W...760

Dickinson, Walter...40

Dickinson, Widow...275

Dickinson, William...275, 770, 1609, 1713, 2271, 3007, 3072

Dickinson, Willis...1-2, 96, 332, 489, 606, 647, 662, 664, 667, 672, 685, 709, 728, 731, 747-748, 856, 955, 970, 977, 1058, 1079, 1083, 1113b, 1175, 1213, 1280, 1609, 1713, 2034, 2112a, 2129, 2268, 2322, 2433, 2460, 2515, 2811, 3007

Diffie...2742b

Diffie, William...3224

Dillion, Polly...3156

Dimo, Shadrach...1033

Dismaker, George...3118

Dix, Elizabeth...1046

Dix, James...1046

Dixon, Nathan...1365

Dobbin, John...293

Dobson, John [Dr.]...3118

Docherty, Thomas...2119, 2308

Donahoe...183, 243

Donahoe, John...106, 122, 130, 142, 158, 169-170, 208, 217, 305, 365, 525, 641, 725, 781, 2779a

Donahoe, Thomas...73, 96, 122, 158, 295, 488

Doneny, Thomas...2684a

Dougan, Mary...690

Dougan, Thomas...1204

Doughty, Levi...704a

Doughty, Ritterell...761

Douglas, John...2756

Douglas, William...631

Doutey, Benjamin...449

Dowd...292, 957, 1108, 1150, 1370, 1413, 1716, 2247, 2319-2320, 2557, 2585a, 2771a, 2805a, 3092

Dowd, Benjamin...3722d

Dowd, Bryant ...3581a

Dowd, Charles...1404, 1441, 2780

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Dowd, Connor...2, 57, 110, 124, 138, 156a, 212, 227, 229, 230, 261, 277-280, 294, 295, 298, 326, 328, 364, 372, 396-398, 420, 423, 440, 447-449, 459, 489, 491-494, 496, 502-503, 507, 511, 514, 536, 571, 599, 610, 612, 662, 667, 685, 697, 719, 728, 731, 737e, 737j, 834a, 855a, 864, 1223a, 1336, 1370, 1441, 1473a, 1597a, 2388, 2575, 2780, 3095, 3107
Dowd, Cornelius...65, 82, 1082, 1113b, 1258, 1459, 1473a, 1475, 1488, 1490, 1531, 2330, 2423, 2770, 2811, 2821, 2846b, 2970, 3006-3007, 3036, 3068, 3107, 3111, 3148, 3158, 3250, 3252, 3279, 3316, 3432a, 3476b, 3481, 3487, 3510a, 3513, 3559a, 3568, 3601, 3704, 3710, 3716, 3723, 3728
Dowd, Cornelius [son of James]...3694
Dowd, Cornelius Jr....3359, 3446, 3559a, 3642, 3691a, 3732, 3737
Dowd, Cornelius Sr....3446, 3691a
Dowd, J....3114
Dowd, James...1713, 2648, 2859, 2872, 3111, 3154, 3341, 3354, 3399, 3479, 3481, 3696a
Dowd, John...2780, 3610
Dowd, Judith...1394
Dowd, Mary...1223a, 1394, 1459, 1597a, 1749, 2575, 2780
Dowd, Owen...2780
Dowd, P.W....3372
Dowd, Patrick...1175, 1192, 1258, 1490, 1660, 2112a, 2132, 2271, 2353, 2381, 2387, 2651, 2681, 2780, 3007, 3054, 3061, 3077, 3095, 3111, 3496a
Dowd, Richard...1394, 1441, 2277, 2556, 2780
Dowd, Rosana...1597a
Dowd, William...2858, 2932, 2942, 2959, 3007, 3020, 3283, 3312, 3320, 3372, 3392, 3430, 3445d, 3465, 3533, 3614c, 3722d
Dowd, William [Captain]...2942, 3111
Dowd, Willis...3581a, 3722d
Dowd, Willis D....3559a
Dowd, Willis L....3723
Dowdy...3221
Dowdy, James...3007, 3091, 3111, 3221, 3259, 3624, 3644, 3728
Dowdy, James Jr....4051
Dowdy, James Sr....4051, 5057
Dowdy, John...3259, 3309, 3404, 3533, 3610, 3728
Dowdy, Thomas...2631a, 2678b, 3259, 3309, 3404, 3517
Dowdy, William...3091, 3309, 3404, 3465
Downing, Abednego...2490
Drake, Benton...2636
Drake, John...3717a
DuBrutz, Deborah...3318a, 3377a
DuBrutz, Gabriel...3318a
DuBrutz, Joseph...3318a
Duckman, Uyle...956
Duckworth...2330
Duckworth, Hannah...3232, 3476, 3643, 3647a
Duckworth, J....760
Duckworth, Jacob...299, 442, 662, 664, 667, 693, 709, 711, 728, 2300

Duckworth, Jacob [Captain]...662, 664, 667, 728, 740
Duckworth, Joseph...295, 442, 662, 667, 677, 685, 728, 793, 900, 972, 1042, 1075, 1114, 1116, 1214, 1265, 1335, 1367, 1443, 1476, 1488, 1513, 1553, 1749, 1978, 2247, 3028, 3111, 3232
Duckworth, Joseph Jr....178, 338, 424, 623, 631, 644
Duckworth, Joseph Sr....178
Dudley, Edward...1522
Due, Samuel...2945, 3076b
Duet/Dewit, Lewis...3375
Duke...606
Dumas, Azariah...3393
Dumas, Benjamin...59, 258, 293
Dumas, Jemima...59, 258
Dunbar, James...1258, 1459
Duncan...737j
Duncan, James...2764a
Duncan, William...855b
Dunham...565
Dunham, Joseph...9, 114, 116
Dunlap...2407, 2821, 3385
Dunlap, Benjamin...2981, 3528a
Dunlap, Cornelius...3351, 3359, 3566b
Dunlap, Elizabeth...3059
Dunlap, J....760, 3465
Dunlap, James...2919, 2975, 3007, 3017, 3111, 3303, 3310, 3341, 3359, 3407, 3422, 3446, 3493, 3494, 3501, 3532, 3536, 3538, 3562, 3594, 3618, 3660, 3670, 3703, 3733, 3737
Dunlap, John...653-654, 662, 667, 694, 728, 769, 840, 915, 1001, 1012, 1194, 1213, 1237a, 1264, 1352, 1413, 1490, 1531, 1670, 1947, 1967, 2031, 2444, 2488, 2572, 2752, 2826, 2939, 2942, 2960, 2981, 3007, 3175, 3351, 3427, 3488, 3600, 3618
Dunlap, John Jr....2963, 3007, 3016, 3111
Dunlap, John Sr....3111
Dunlap, Samuel...3590
Dunlap, Sarah...1012
Dunn...961, 1119, 1287, 1362, 1447a, 1460, 1572, 1751, 2162, 2750, 3170, 3738
Dunn, Ann...300
Dunn, B....759
Dunn, B. Sr....759
Dunn, Bartholomew...106, 202, 525, 565a, 619, 629, 632, 661, 666, 673, 684, 722, 727, 769, 784-785, 806, 892, 950, 961, 1009, 1014, 1026, 1049, 1081, 1110-1111, 1176, 1354, 1402, 1422, 1446, 1462, 1589, 1623, 1640, 1693, 1713, 1935, 1975, 2058, 2284, 2345, 2406, 2452, 2482, 2866, 2893, 2928, 2942, 3007, 3028, 3049, 3087, 3089, 3111, 3235, 3299, 3350, 3359, 3376, 3676a, 3721
Dunn, Bartholomew Jr....1070, 1120, 1396, 1604, 2482-2483, 3235
Dunn, Bartholomew Sr....1049, 1589, 1811, 2283, 3235
Dunn, Benjamin...214, 250, 267, 295, 343, 2476, 2554, 2687-2689, 2728, 2765
Dunn, Ceaser...2476
Dunn, Deborah...590
Dunn, Deliley...2597
Dunn, Elessa...2597

Dunn, Elizabeth...2578, 3100
Dunn, Hammer...3028
Dunn, Hannah...741, 1641, 2578
Dunn, Hezekiah
/Ezekiah/Izekiah...684, 727, 759, 769, 784-785, 806, 932, 1018, 1049, 1056, 1110-1111, 1229, 1245, 1257, 1348-1349, 1352, 1354, 1369, 1371, 1440, 1446, 1464, 1607, 1932, 1975, 2024, 2039, 2042, 2052, 2056, 2072, 2080, 2081, 2093-2097, 2101, 2106-2107, 2113-2115, 2191-2192, 2195, 2258, 2344, 2368, 2382, 2596
Dunn, Isaac...661, 666, 684, 722, 727, 759, 769, 806, 946-947, 1007, 1049, 1081, 1154-1155, 1179, 1257, 1279, 1344, 1351-1352, 1368-1369, 1371, 1380, 1396, 1446, 1509, 2029, 2214, 3130
Dunn, Jacob...295
Dunn, John...214-215, 250, 270-271, 295, 373, 513, 685, 2219, 2260-2261, 2478, 2493, 2508, 2514, 2554, 2573, 2578, 2651, 2687-2688, 2728, 2731, 2742, 2755, 2866, 3007, 3111
Dunn, Joseph...34, 191, 214-215, 250-251, 254, 270-271, 287, 295, 301, 339, 355, 401, 421, 434, 463, 485, 491, 662, 665, 667, 1003, 1049, 1103-1104, 1112, 1136, 1154, 1214, 1457, 1475, 1526, 1542, 1599, 1654, 1696, 1746, 1860, 1910, 1965, 1975, 1995, 1997, 2020, 2035, 2046, 2074, 2108, 2133, 2384, 2386, 2405, 2476, 2578, 2681, 2687, 2912
Dunn, Joseph Jr....1135, 1165, 1257, 1335, 1351, 1369, 1396, 1431, 1442, 1476, 1486, 1504, 1513, 1543-1544, 1696, 1866, 1934, 1963, 2056, 2074, 3061, 3078
Dunn, Joseph Sr....1190, 1476, 1542, 1543, 2687
Dunn, Judy...1155
Dunn, Lucretia/Creasy...2022, 2866
Dunn, Mary...1327, 2022, 2578
Dunn, Meloney...2139
Dunn, Nancy...2554, 2578
Dunn, Rhoda...3481
Dunn, Richard...205, 301, 488, 500-501, 590-591, 618, 661, 666, 684, 721-722, 727, 759, 769, 779, 784, 806, 823, 843, 846, 915, 922, 946-947, 972, 1007, 1112, 1115, 1154, 1155, 1207, 1226, 1343, 1352, 1368, 1396, 1434, 1444, 1446, 1457, 1505, 1523, 1531, 1607, 1616, 1654, 1746, 1796, 1848-1849, 1977, 2026, 2056, 2074, 2080, 2258, 2335, 2368, 2624, 2719
Dunn, Richard Jr....500, 548, 666, 684, 727, 1334, 1369, 1371, 1380, 1396, 1442, 1473, 1522, 1526, 1607, 1696, 1934, 2042, 2335
Dunn, Richard Sr....500, 727, 856, 1371, 1607, 2719
Dunn, Ruth...300-301, 1475, 2386, 2405, 2478, 2554, 2578
Dunn, Samuel...816, 821, 1009, 1049, 1081, 1092, 1112, 1135-1136, 1154, 1180-1181, 1197, 1207, 1213-1214, 1257, 1265, 1279, 1281, 1351, 1366, 1378, 1396, 1451, 1463, 1486, 1504, 1506, 1526, 1604, 1607, 1611, 1696, 1746, 1794, 1934, 2020, 2034, 2086,

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

2108, 2131, 2133, 2195, 2214, 2247,
2258, 2268, 2322, 2348, 2367, 2370-
2371, 2384, 2386, 2405, 2482, 2651,
2681, 2686, 2755, 2765c, 2817, 2824,
2846b, 2883-2884, 2912, 2969, 3028,
3033, 3100, 3183, 3197, 3481, 3550,
3703, 3716
Dunn, Sarah...250, 300-301, 343, 421,
2578, 3235
Dunn, Thomas...892, 1120, 1176,
1448, 1486, 2080-2081, 2406, 2473,
2498-2499, 2507, 2605, 2720, 2942
Dunn, Thomas Jr...2507
Dunn, W....760
Dunn, William...295, 556, 661-662,
665-667, 673, 684-685, 705, 709, 727-
728, 740, 744, 759, 769, 771-772, 785,
838, 874, 892, 906, 915, 928, 944, 1000,
1014, 1018, 1026, 1049, 1081, 1092,
1110-1112, 1120, 1136, 1154, 1184,
1207, 1239, 1258, 1298, 1302, 1319,
1343, 1349, 1354, 1361, 1373, 1378,
1394, 1406, 1408, 1447a, 1459-1460,
1466-1468, 1505-1506, 1531, 1536,
1554, 1604, 1607, 1624, 1702, 1713,
1746, 1756, 1759, 1794, 1810, 1859,
1935, 1962, 2031, 2074, 2083, 2108,
2126, 2180, 2252, 2269, 2272, 2345,
2368, 2376, 2578, 2596, 2651, 2674,
2687-2688, 2731, 2742, 2752b, 2867,
2882, 2893, 2953, 2984, 3007, 3028,
3111, 3186a, 3235, 3271, 3282, 3297,
3299, 3349, 3352, 3367, 3383, 3445,
3469a, 3471, 3481, 3524a, 3578, 3628,
3641, 3671
Dunn, William [Buffalo Creek]...1049,
1154
Dunn, William [Wet Creek]...1154,
1179, 1207, 1279, 1356, 1746, 1794
Dunnegan...1618
Dunnegan, Ande...2490
Dunnegan, Charles...870
Dunnegan, E....2490
Dunnegan, John...3726
Dunnegan, Joseph...2490
Dunnegan, Patsy...3726
Dunnegan, Richard...661
Dunning, Jenny...3010
Dunning, Polly...3010
Dunning, William...2795a
Durham, Joseph...73
Durham, Thomas...255
Dyer, James...2528, 2693, 2870
Dyer, Robert...2693
Eastridge, Thomas...3559a
Eddins...1529
Eddins, Sarah...3059
Edwards...1076, 1137, 1290, 1360,
1766-1767, 2002, 2340-2341, 2391,
2487, 2661, 2665, 2702, 2749, 2805c,
3135
Edwards, Isaac...2910a
Edwards, John...171
Edwards, Jonathan...2637
Edwards, Moses...340, 2815a
Edwards, Nancy...1170
Edwards, Robert...274-275, 299, 310,
312, 319, 330b, 340-341, 358, 385, 412-
414, 473, 475, 505, 582, 618, 1874,
2431, 2546, 2674
Edwards, Sarah...2910a
Elet, Eleanor...46
Elet, Thomas...46, 457, 597-598, 639
Elkins...1356a, 3005b
Elkins, Abner...3597
Elkins, Benjamin...693, 737h, 761a-
761b, 814b, 914a, 1443, 1477, 1656,
2764a, 3005b
Elkins, Darias...3176a
Elkins, Elizabeth...2977a
Elkins, Etha...3176a
Elkins, Hiram...3185
Elkins, James...1099, 1490, 2307,
2458, 3294
Elkins, John...2977a
Elkins, John W....3176a
Elkins, Joseph...2, 18, 30, 32, 80, 89,
3197
Elkins, Lewis...3197
Elkins, Mary...2971a, 3476a
Elkins, Polly...3546
Elkins, Samuel...30, 138, 1490, 1506,
1758, 2282, 2286, 2288-2289, 2619,
2857, 2912, 3007, 3111, 3476a
Elkins, Shedrick...908
Elkins, Stephen...2817a, 3028
Elkins, Wade...3663a
Elkins, Widow...3581-3581a, 3622
Elkins, Willis...2763
Ellerbe, William...3197
Elliott...737f, 2701a
Elliott, Ebenezer...2864, 2971a
Elliott, John...737g, 2701a
Elliott, Milly...3181
Elliott, Samuel...3033
Ellis, Stephen...203
Ellison, Robert...895
Elwell, John...343, 648
Elwell, Richard...343
England...966, 1118, 1140, 1357, 1540,
1788, 2282, 2289, 3525
England, James...3007, 3033, 3192,
3635
England, James W....3649, 3653, 3657
England, Widow...2883
England, William...78, 714, 739, 1055,
1193a, 1650, 1818, 2245, 2285, 2350,
2413, 2528, 2537, 3007, 3111, 3539
England, William T....3539
English, John...1464
English, Joseph...759
Epperson, John...1082
Epps, Edward...2079a, 2764a
Epps, John...2079a, 3073
Epps, Patty...2079a
Estridge, John...3573
Etheridge, Thomas...702a, 710b, 2152
Evans...556
Evans, George...287, 331
Evans, John...2109, 2226, 2463-2464,
2886
Evans, Jonathan...34, 48, 191, 215,
286-287, 295, 331, 405, 645, 2912
Evans, Theophilus...191, 287, 331, 815
Fanning, David...744, 746, 1113a
Farmer, Fox...1113a, 1661a
Farris, Frances...75
Faucett, Henry...3591a
Faucett, John...3591a
Faucett, John B....3723a
Feagin...2466, 2878, 2989
Feagin, Aaron...558, 561, 663, 667,
686, 726, 729, 962, 974, 1200
Feagin, Daniel...2352, 2902a, 3007,
3111
Feagin, Edward...295, 308, 351, 530,
543, 545, 2463-2464, 2700
Feagin, Elizabeth...7, 55
Feagin, George...7, 30, 45, 55, 283, 295,
324, 335, 419, 478, 487, 1140, 1729,
2073, 2285, 2365, 2446, 2519, 2495,
2501, 2519, 2759
Feagin, George Jr....353
Feagin, George Sr....308, 340, 409-411
Feagin, Henry...3036
Feagin, Martha...3036
Feagin, Richardson...543, 558, 561,
572, 589, 663, 668, 726, 729, 763-764,
885, 907, 910, 919, 924, 937, 977, 1002,
1082, 1105, 1113, 1133-1134, 1148-
1149, 1180, 1200, 1213, 1258, 1264,
1370, 1383, 1446, 1479-1480, 1488,
1490, 1537, 1564, 1713, 1759, 2057,
2073, 2214, 2285, 2446, 2489, 2495,
2501, 2846b, 3007, 3036, 3111
Feagin, Samuel...2352, 3036
Feagin, Sarah...3036
Feagin, Thomas...2446, 3036
Feagin, William...907, 1251, 1758,
2163, 2311, 2349, 2401, 2446, 2501,
3007, 3111, 3568
Felsing, Andrew...417
Ferguson, Alexander...661, 666
Ferguson, John...3394-3396, 3616b
Ferguson, Richard...3276
Ferrington, John...735-736, 1105a-
1105b
Fesmire, Balaam...3461a
Field, Benton...1650, 2245
Field, John...666, 759
Fields, Francis...812
Fields, Isaac...3616b, 3691c
Fields, John...727, 759, 1551
Fields, Lewis...1007
Finch...2669a
Finch, Mary...3119
Finelson, John...759
Finley...2217a, 2217c-2217d, 3005c,
3026a-3026b
Finley, Charles...5, 87, 133, 137, 139
Finley, James...2, 89, 138
Finley, Mary...2, 138
Finley, Michael...2217
Finley, Susan...137
Finley, William...886, 914, 938, 1129,
1193a-1193c, 1194a-1194c, 1367b,
1554, 1695a, 1716a, 2141a, 2636a,
2636c, 2937a
Finnison, William...744
Fletcher, Angus...727
Folds, George...253, 337
Foleman, James...766
Folk, George...545
Folsom, William Willis...2636
Ford, William...2637
Foreman, Benjamin...9, 24, 99, 116,
126
Foushee, Daniel [Captain]...3118
Foushee, Elijah...3118
Foushee, John...3118
Foushee, Joseph...2316a, 3118
Foushee, Micajah...3118
Foushee, Simon...3118
Foushee, William...3118
Fowler, John...641, 2779a
Franklin, Thomas...67
Frazier...2962, 3030, 3569
Frazier, Ann...2581

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Frazier, Elizabeth...2581
 Frazier, George...2581, 3007, 3070, 3111
 Frazier, George Jr...2581
 Frazier, Henry...2779a
 Frazier, Josiah...2581
 Frazier, Simon...1652
 Freeman...1678, 3576, 3613
 Freeman, Branson...3162c
 Freeman, Henry...3432, 3462, 3722c, 3734a
 Freeman, John...3246, 3527, 3546
 Freeman, John H...3643, 3696, 3704
 Freeman, Lewis...3118, 3722c, 3734a
 Freeman, Mary...2887
 Freeman, Reuben...759, 969, 1258, 1601, 1678-1679, 1713, 1774, 1934, 2074, 2082, 2108, 2260, 2493-2494, 2502, 2508, 2510, 2923, 3007, 3015, 3028, 3111, 3162c, 3462, 3568, 3594, 3703
 Freeman, Richard...3527
 Freeman, Widow...3162c
 Freeman, William...819, 3007, 3111, 3319, 3336, 3462, 3527, 3546, 3555, 3568, 3594, 3701
 Fry, Absolom...3510a
 Fry, Alexander...3399, 3573, 3691d
 Fry, Benjamin...885, 893, 942a, 1030, 1060, 1082, 1096, 1236, 1251, 1264, 2349, 3591a
 Fry, Bryant...3512
 Fry, Daniel...3510a
 Fry, Edward...3512, 3573, 3688
 Fry, Elizabeth...3675
 Fry, George...953, 1251, 2079, 3309, 3404, 3691d
 Fry, Hopkins...3691d
 Fry, Jacob...3573
 Fry, James...88, 353, 763, 893, 939a, 2079, 2265, 2349, 2437, 2546, 2859, 3194, 3312, 3476, 3477, 3512, 3697a, 3716
 Fry, John...3512-3513, 3541, 3591a
 Fry, John [Hatter]...3723a
 Fry, Joseph...885, 893, 942a, 1025, 1030, 1148-1149, 1259, 1264, 1374, 1562-1565, 1953, 2079, 2265, 2349, 2437, 2989, 2997a, 3003, 3097, 3194
 Fry, Joseph Jr...3476
 Fry, Lochart...2969, 2997a, 3512, 3573, 3691d, 3697a
 Fry, Margaret...3688
 Fry, Mary...3495
 Fry, Nathan...942a, 1148-1149, 1259, 1562-1563, 1785, 1953, 2079, 2265, 2349, 2989, 3003, 3028, 3097, 3194, 3512, 3573, 3691d
 Fry, Nathan Sr...3312, 3476
 Fry, Nicy...3510a
 Fry, Noah B...3574a, 3628a
 Fry, Richard...3691d
 Fry, Sandy...3723
 Fry, Thomas...939a, 3428a, 3495, 3519a, 3559a, 3581b, 3628b, 3691d
 Fry, Tobias...3130, 3295, 3495, 3527, 3574a, 3628a, 3706
 Fry, William...2997a, 3097, 3574a, 3628a, 3697a
 Fulbright, Barnetd...2935
 Funelson, John...666
 Furr...929, 1000, 2002, 2043, 2391, 3115, 3419
 Furr, C...3191
 Furr, Charles...2779, 2803, 2833, 2847, 3007, 3052, 3159, 3553, 3724
 Furr, Christian...3365
 Furr, Elizabeth...2153
 Furr, Henry...377, 3214, 3280
 Furr, Isham...3366
 Furr, J...760
 Furr, Jacob...2102, 2524, 2725, 2729, 2838, 2880, 2928-2929, 3007, 3009, 3111, 3200
 Furr, John...377
 Furr, Joseph...489, 662, 667, 685, 728, 1528, 1627
 Furr, Leonard...708, 759, 766, 774, 904, 937, 999, 1018, 1048, 1081, 1112, 1197, 1207, 1224, 1226, 1257, 1269, 1279, 1351, 1353, 1369, 1396, 1447, 1483, 1504, 1526, 1604, 1657, 1696, 1734, 1746, 1830, 1857, 1918, 1924, 1934, 1942, 1944, 1959, 1966, 1975, 2025, 2043, 2065, 2074, 2102, 2108, 2144, 2149, 2175, 2230, 2252, 2315, 2354, 2373-2374, 2383, 2524, 2611, 2642, 2729, 2798, 2880, 2919, 2964, 2976, 3007, 3089, 3111, 3297, 3376, 3381, 3403, 3426, 3449, 3672
 Furr, Leonard Jr...2725, 2729, 2798, 2928-2929
 Furr, Leonard Sr...2725, 2729, 2927, 2937, 3017
 Furr, Mary...2153
 Furr, Paul...377
 Furr, Rosena...377
 Furr, Upshur...3578, 3628
 Fussell, Elizabeth...3726
 Fussell, Lucy...3726
 Fussell, Moses...2941, 3726
 Fussell, William...3726
 Fussell, Wyatt...3726
 Gaines...2958
 Gaines, Elizabeth...3318a
 Gaines, J...2996
 Gaines, James...2997a, 3005, 3033, 3304, 3318a, 3330a, 3341a, 3343, 3345, 3429, 3523, 3525, 3568, 3649, 3657, 3714
 Gaines, William...3604, 3714
 Gallimore, James...1352, 1436, 1711, 1713, 1994, 2041, 2296, 2402
 Gant, Thomas...156
 Gardner [see Garner]
 Gare...445
 Garner...541, 855b, 869, 1254, 1392, 1453, 1633, 1714, 2224, 3125
 Garner, Abel S...2961
 Garner, B...2475
 Garner, Barbary...1517, 2887
 Garner, Betsy...3720
 Garner, Betty...1446
 Garner, Bradley...1218, 1308, 1351, 1369, 1453, 1517, 1531, 1587, 1713, 1782, 2061, 2537, 2540, 2548, 2551, 2626, 2695, 2726, 2763, 2784, 2862, 2910, 2942, 2991, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3125, 3277, 3301, 3312, 3437, 3443, 3446, 3494, 3516, 3604, 3636, 3642, 3649, 3670-3671, 3694, 3714, 3723
 Garner, Bradley Jr...3277, 3443, 3647
 Garner, Bradley Sr...3426, 3516, 3642, 3647, 3657
 Garner, Dolly...937
 Garner, J.A...3142
 Garner, James...471, 484, 688, 758, 1295, 1301, 1392, 1446, 1453, 1607, 2763, 2942, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3142, 3148, 3353, 3406, 3432a, 3487, 3526a, 3604, 3625, 3630, 3641-3642, 3650, 3657, 3736
 Garner, John...78, 113a, 184, 197, 209, 221, 224, 295, 306-307, 400, 436, 471, 499, 541, 576, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 769, 869a, 1044, 1068, 1198, 1200, 1257, 1279, 1294a, 1295, 1301, 1403, 1566, 1656, 1659, 1690, 1713, 1782, 1807, 1818, 2037, 2061, 2078, 2193, 2537, 2540, 2551, 2556-2558, 2561, 2606, 2695, 2708b, 2942, 2958, 3028, 3157, 3304, 3376, 3403, 3429, 3509, 3582, 3591, 3720
 Garner, John F...2076a
 Garner, John Foushee...688, 1294a, 1301, 1392, 1580, 2254
 Garner, John Tucker...1295
 Garner, L...3111
 Garner, Lewis...1210, 1218, 1353, 1605, 1633, 1685, 1713, 1717, 1981, 2031, 2205, 2540, 2548, 3007, 3142, 3230, 3361, 3429, 3526, 3555, 3582, 3628, 3642, 3647, 3671
 Garner, Lewis Jr...3603
 Garner, Margaret...3353, 3526a
 Garner, Maria Elisabeth...290
 Garner, Mariah...471
 Garner, Mekear...484
 Garner, Nancy...2708b, 3720
 Garner, Peter...1211, 2082, 2529, 2556-2557, 2606, 3007, 3111, 3139
 Garner, Susan...3715, 3720
 Garner, Vincent...170, 266, 456, 484, 612, 688
 Garner, William...167, 221, 290, 344, 357, 367, 381, 430, 436, 437, 538, 547, 629, 941, 1055, 1094, 1179, 1211, 1223, 1257, 1268, 1351, 1587, 2008, 2031, 2319-2320, 2556-2557, 2826a, 3187, 3599, 3715, 3720
 Garner, William [Dutch]...1380, 1587
 Garner, William Sr...1892, 2617
 Gaster, Henry...429, 439, 884
 Gaster, J...2846b
 Gaster, Jacob...3334
 Gaston, Robert...2184
 Gatlin...2668, 2692
 Gatlin, Betsey...2668
 Gatlin, Edward...2668, 3080b
 Gatlin, James...2668, 3080a
 Gatlin, Jesse...2668, 2691, 2902
 Gatlin, William...2668
 Geason [see also Chason & Cheston]...1103
 Geason, Joseph...1103-1104, 2109, 2262-2263, 2282, 2505
 Gee, George [Sheriff]...2805a-2805b, 2830, 2834b
 George...1720
 George, Moses...1752, 1948
 George, Presley...3106, 3118
 Gibson, Archibald...488
 Gibson, Delaney...2139
 Gibson, James...452, 488, 618, 701, 2513
 Gibson, John...2893, 2973, 3007, 3113, 3170
 Gibson, Joseph...2506
 Gibson, Thomas...100

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Gibson, William...666, 742, 906c
 Gilbert...504, 1601a, 2771a, 2794b
 Gilbert, Benjamin...1668-1669, 1706a, 1795, 1808, 2134, 2316, 2491, 2864, 3007, 3033, 3063, 3111, 3470b
 Gilbert, Cornelius...2134, 2834a, 2864
 Gilbert, Gideon...135, 154
 Gilbert, James...2134
 Gilbert, Jane...3033, 3663a
 Gilbert, John...2134, 3341
 Gilbert, Joseph...3, 154, 449, 503, 511, 662, 667, 685, 728, 977, 1075a, 1147, 1213, 1282-1283, 1531a, 1706a, 2109, 2134, 2491, 3663a
 Gilbert, Mary...154, 1046
 Gilbert, Richard...3622
 Gilbert, Sabra...404, 1706a, 1716, 2229, 2491, 3111, 3616c
 Gilbert, Wilson...2229
 Gilbert, Winson...2990a
 Gilchrist, John...1701, 2185
 Gilchrist, Malcom...1701, 2112a
 Gilliam, John...1500, 1509, 1713, 2144-2145, 2425, 2579, 2668, 2706, 2740, 2763
 Gilliam, John Jr...2236, 2469, 2530, 2720
 Gilliam, William...2425-2427
 Gilliland, Joseph...2569a
 Gillis, Archibald...1853, 2021, 2029
 Gillis, D...2875
 Gillis, Daniel...2950
 Gillis, Donald...2952, 3226
 Gillis, John...2948, 2950
 Gilmore...1140, 1326, 1417, 1471, 1620, 2375, 2516, 2582
 Gilmore, Charles Herd...718-719
 Gilmore, Dick...2920
 Gilmore, Elizabeth...2452
 Gilmore, H...2846b
 Gilmore, Hugh...208, 718-719, 1180, 2285
 Gilmore, James...482, 1777, 2621
 Gilmore, John...259, 517, 597, 639
 Gilmore, Richard...3584
 Gilmore, Samuel...1266
 Gilmore, Stephen...208, 268, 293, 342
 Gilmore, Thomas...775, 834a, 964, 996, 1132, 1155, 1444, 1531, 1556, 1616, 2109
 Gilmore, William...35-36, 39, 304, 3574a, 3628a, 3706
 Glascock...2163, 2311
 Glascock, Elizabeth...3594a
 Glascock, George...937, 943a, 979, 1004, 1037, 1057, 1078-1079, 1082-1084, 1097, 1104a, 1113, 1129, 1130, 1182, 1251, 1565, 1936, 2401, 2773, 2883-2884, 2954, 3107, 3111, 3594a
 Glascock, John M...937
 Glascock, John Melton/Milton...1079, 1128a, 1153, 1361, 1505, 1514, 1563, 1758, 2759
 Glascock, Julius...1084, 1236, 1361, 1562, 1564-1565, 1585, 1758, 2109, 2163, 2954, 3007, 3111, 3594
 Glascock, Martha/Patty...1129, 1130, 1361, 1399, 1533, 1564, 1585, 1749, 2109, 2259, 2501, 2759, 3111, 3525a, 3594a, 3607
 Glascock, Martin...1361, 1758
 Glascock, Milley...1361
 Glascock, Widow...2083, 2128, 3027
 Godfrey, Thomas...666
 Goff, Ellison...3434
 Goffey, William...97
 Goins, Levi...2768a
 Goins, Pleasant...2768a
 Goins, William...2779a
 Gold, Daniel...822
 Goldman, Gunroad...170
 Goldman, John...166-167, 183, 220, 260
 Goldston...737e, 1002, 1105, 1223a, 1350, 1597a, 2141a, 2201, 2439, 2443, 2609b
 Goldston, Charles...689, 702, 755, 756, 776a, 855b, 988, 1074, 1143, 1204, 2566
 Goldston, John...448, 662, 667, 719, 737, 990, 1089, 1443
 Goldston, John Hor...1350
 Goldston, Lydia...3005
 Goldston, William...737c-737d, 741a, 743, 746, 763a, 1484a
 Gooden...752, 2459
 Goodwin...2220, 3052
 Goodwin, John...116
 Gordon, John...670, 709
 Gordon, Joseph...631
 Gould...127a
 Gould, Daniel...670, 743
 Graham...360, 625, 1227, 1568, 2269, 2880, 2891, 2919, 3678
 Graham, Andrew...3302, 3312, 3339c, 3441a, 3568, 3574a, 3584, 3633, 3684
 Graham, Elizabeth...3566b, 3568, 3612
 Graham, George...933, 1281, 1407, 1456, 1465, 1858, 2132, 2894-2895, 2899, 2910, 3233a, 3354, 3383, 3495, 3527
 Graham, Harmon...3339c, 3441a
 Graham, James...488, 518-519, 595-596, 625, 3409
 Graham, Jamima...497
 Graham, John...144, 152, 346, 418, 2197, 2239, 2794b, 3233a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b, 3722f
 Graham, Malcolm...3339c, 3441a, 3446, 3566b, 3568, 3574a, 3628a, 3633, 3684
 Graham, Margaret...2891
 Graham, Nancy...3302, 3312
 Graham, Neill...3432
 Graham, Patrick...3663a
 Graham, Robert...61, 360, 488, 625, 661, 666, 727, 759, 800, 811, 824, 847-848, 885, 1066, 1155, 1189, 1222, 1505, 1815, 2132, 2715, 2840, 2894-2895, 2899-2900, 3034, 3339c, 3432, 3441a, 3574a, 3628a, 3675
 Graham, Robert Jr...2609a
 Graham, Robert Sr...2532
 Graham, Sally...3584
 Graham, Thomas...684, 727, 759, 847-848, 850-852, 861-863, 871, 885, 891, 896-897, 901, 964, 967-968, 991, 1013, 1036, 1045, 1066, 1131, 1259a, 1339, 1354, 1456, 1465, 1501, 1505, 1537, 1631, 1751, 1815, 1922, 1958, 2119, 2132, 2148, 2206, 2284, 2308, 2404, 2464, 2532, 2627, 2701, 2712, 2725, 2729, 2806, 2816, 2868, 2895, 2900, 2927-2928, 2938, 2950, 2981, 3007, 3111, 3186, 3291, 3303, 3339c, 3385, 3441a, 3584, 3722f
 Graham, William...3432
 Granbery, Josiah...503-504
 Grantham, Elizabeth...1067
 Grantham, Thomas...1067
 Graves...2585a, 2805a
 Graves, Alexander...3428a
 Graves, James...209, 510, 642, 688, 2183
 Graves, John...132
 Graves, Moore...3676a
 Graves, Nancy...2183
 Graves, Peter...662, 667, 693, 1187, 1214, 1237, 1943, 2140a, 2282, 2285, 2289, 2350, 2365, 2537, 2629a, 2653a, 2743
 Graves, Samuel...1330b, 2834, 2943
 Graves, Thomas...52, 132, 642, 659, 1719
 Graves, William...2636b
 Gray, A...3076a
 Gray, Charles...1377, 1807
 Gray, Thomas...1618
 Green...2654a, 3136
 Green, Farn...95
 Green, Jeresth...19, 374
 Green, Rachel...1046
 Green, Thomas...525, 619, 2752a
 Green, William...374, 2650, 2740, 2752a
 Green, Zachariah...19, 74, 312, 374, 396, 398
 Gregg...1150, 2710, 2991a
 Gregg, Anna...2710
 Gregg, Frederick...7, 19, 279, 311-312, 364, 396-398, 574-575
 Gregg, Thomas...2550, 2710
 Gregory, Edward...490, 544
 Gresham, John...3620
 Gresham, Thomas...3621
 Griffin...2730a, 2805b, 2963a, 3189a
 Griffin, Edward...447, 514, 536, 599, 737e, 737j, 1223a, 1336, 1349b, 1356a, 1597a, 2423, 2575
 Griffin, Jesse...1554, 1607, 1624, 1636, 1979, 1981, 2051a, 2057, 2070a, 2531
 Griffin, John...2575
 Griffin, Samuel...2575, 2956, 3005a
 Griffin, William...97, 171, 255
 Griffith...3450
 Griffith, Caleb...2756
 Griffith, Edward...3
 Griffith, Roger [Sheriff]...776a, 821a
 Griffith, William...2985
 Grove...867, 986, 1339, 2384, 2651, 2681, 2697, 2754, 3001-3002, 3464
 Grove, Richard...196-197, 282, 315, 2425
 Grove, William...899, 935
 Grove, William B...2425
 Guest, Henry...42, 67
 Guest, Henry Jr...56
 Guest, Morgan...2747
 Guin, Alfred...3106
 Guin, Jenny...3106
 Gunter, John...255
 Guthrie...2419a, 2538b, 2586b, 2639a, 2715a, 2718a, 2761a, 2765c
 Guthrie, Beverly...1716a
 Guthrie, Clabourn...1716a
 Guthrie, German...1716a
 Guthrie, Samuel...1716a, 2636a

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Guthrie, William...2636a, 2636c
 Gwin, Neil...1305
 Gwyn, Jane...438
 Hackney, Joseph...3118
 Haddock, Benjamin...3185
 Haddock, James...2654a
 Hadley...1361
 Hadley, Thomas...322
 Haglor, Jacob...766
 Haglor, John...766
 Haines [see also Hynes]...3422
 Haines, Andrew...3118
 Haines, James...3007, 3017-3019, 3047, 3111, 3128, 3437, 3446, 3517, 3538, 3540, 3543, 3642, 3655, 3665, 3670, 3707
 Haines, Mary...1421
 Hainsworth [see Ainsworth]
 Hall...2088, 2198
 Hall, Enoch...2067, 2075, 2080-2081, 2084, 2178, 2406
 Hall, Instance...2075, 2080-2082, 2109
 Hall, Mary...135
 Hall, Samuel...2080
 Hall, Thomas...2198-2199
 Hall, William...230, 3481
 Haltom, Spencer...750
 Haltom, William...750
 Hamilton...2873, 2968, 3063
 Hamilton, James...2747
 Hamilton, Joseph...2931
 Hamilton, Matthew...1377, 1392
 Hamm, James...3735
 Hamm, Thomas...3451
 Hammel...3244, 3416
 Hammel, Elizabeth...3648, 3659
 Hammel, Hugh...3351, 3538, 3648, 3659, 3719
 Hancock...731, 2853
 Hancock, Anna...3203a
 Hancock, Clem / Clement...423, 489, 1336
 Hancock, Elijah...3522, 3580
 Hancock, Elizabeth...603, 1162-1163, 1484a, 2070a, 2322
 Hancock, Howell...982
 Hancock, John...295, 423, 469, 502, 536, 662, 667, 731, 1232, 2322, 3007, 3048, 3111, 3148, 3392, 3409, 3597, 3614c, 3622
 Hancock, John Jr...2, 440
 Hancock, Joshua...3, 190, 222, 227, 366, 502, 575
 Hancock, Lydda...2322
 Hancock, Marian...2070a
 Hancock, Patty...2322
 Hancock, Rhoda...2322
 Hancock, Robert...423, 469, 536, 737c-737d, 737g, 1162-1163
 Hancock, S...760
 Hancock, Susannah...423, 536, 662, 667, 685, 728
 Hancock, Thomas...3485a
 Hancock, William...423, 469, 502, 536, 603, 662, 667, 672, 685, 728, 744, 747, 856, 878, 982, 1082, 1159, 1213-1214, 1261, 1607, 1668-1669, 2034, 2112a, 2268, 2322, 2515, 2619, 3033, 3277, 3292, 3408a, 3409, 3445d, 3546, 3597, 3614c, 3622, 3665a-3665b, 3687, 3715a, 3722
 Hancock, William [Colonel]...3687
 Hankins, John...887
 Hannon, Asa...1758, 2311, 2401
 Hannon, Thomas...2226, 2401, 2812, 3197, 3445a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b
 Hannon, Thomas Jr...1758
 Hardeeson, Jacob...541
 Hardin...900, 983, 1042, 2163, 2652, 3163
 Hardin, Abigail...3007, 3527
 Hardin, Adam...2075
 Hardin, Benjamin...2637, 2765b
 Hardin, Elisha...2637
 Hardin, G...760
 Hardin, Gabriel...5, 137, 194, 338, 421, 431, 606, 631, 635, 644, 667, 685, 728, 769, 900, 909-909b, 922, 1103-1104, 1117, 1213, 1274, 1476, 1607, 2196a, 2637, 2735, 2765a, 2997a, 3028, 3033, 3111, 3119
 Hardin, Gabriel Jr...662, 915, 1370
 Hardin, Gabriel Sr...662
 Hardin, George Jr...564
 Hardin, Hardy...1758, 3657
 Hardin, Hugh...3312, 3384, 3392
 Hardin, Isaac...835, 878, 2765a
 Hardin, Jacob...2572
 Hardin, James...662, 667, 693, 1475a, 1653, 2079a, 2321, 2332, 2366, 2522-2523, 2543, 2572, 2637, 2653, 2735, 2737, 2782, 2811, 2825-2826, 2844a, 2870, 3033, 3067, 3070-3071, 3074-3075a, 3312, 3643
 Hardin, James Jr...2637
 Hardin, Jane...3607
 Hardin, John...5, 178, 338, 431, 623, 644, 662, 670, 693, 1173a-1173b, 1461, 2075, 2811b, 2997a
 Hardin, Robert...1173c, 1367b, 2811b, 2825-2826, 3113a, 3312, 3332, 3384, 3392, 3521, 3538a, 3607, 3614c, 3622, 3724a
 Hardin, Tabitha...937
 Hardin, W...760
 Hardin, William...465, 489, 565a, 644, 667, 685, 728, 760, 915, 937, 966, 977, 1113, 1118, 1146-1147, 1175, 1180, 1214, 1228, 1258, 1443, 1459, 1476, 1488, 1531, 2031, 2214, 2255, 2737, 2872, 3111
 Hardin, William [Buck]...856a, 937, 1261
 Hardin, William Sr...922, 1043, 1237
 Hardy, Sarah...3329
 Hare...156, 2890
 Hare, Cynthia...3260
 Hare, Euphrania...3234
 Hare, Isham...3722c, 3734a
 Hare, John...121, 165, 759, 891, 1207, 1211, 1226, 1334, 1355, 1654, 1659, 1678-1679, 1681-1683, 1696, 1763, 1774, 1794, 1917, 1934, 2032, 2094, 2121, 2132, 2273, 2299, 2302, 2494, 2502, 2510, 2518, 2520, 2718, 2800, 2887, 2923, 2982, 3111, 3473, 3492
 Hare, John Jr...3265
 Hare, John Sr...3007
 Hare, Leonard...3722c, 3732, 3734a
 Hare, Lydia...3261
 Hare, Mary...3331
 Hare, Owen...2982
 Hare, Peter...969, 1258, 1597, 1678-1679, 1774, 1837, 1934, 2018, 2032, 2074, 2082, 2108, 2131, 2273, 2493-2494, 2502, 2508, 2510, 2520, 2835, 2887, 2889-2890, 2923-2924, 2982, 3111, 3265, 3331, 3473, 3492, 3732
 Hare, Peter Jr...2718
 Hare, Peter Sr...3007
 Hare, Susannah...3393
 Hargrove...1375, 2522
 Hargrove, Hugh...2490
 Hargrove, John...1214, 1231, 1306, 1475, 1506, 1547-1548, 1578, 1594, 1942, 1946-1947, 1980, 2043, 2270, 2314, 2328, 2332, 2377, 2563, 3464, 3480
 Harmon, Thomas...942a
 Harmon, Thomas Sr...942a
 Harmon, Zachariah...3118
 Harper...1367a, 1953a, 2639a, 2718a, 2765c
 Harper, Edward...2610a, 2765c, 2815d, 3005c, 3026a, 3033, 3597, 3657
 Harper, James...2718c
 Harper, Jeduthan...710a
 Harper, Jesse...2851a
 Harper, John...3021a, 3026a
 Harper, Joseph...2932a, 3005b-3005c, 3657
 Harper, T...821a
 Harper, William...1204a, 1349a, 1576a, 2610a, 2715a, 2718b, 2764a, 2932a, 3026a, 3185
 Harrington, Thomas...1096
 Harrington, William...73
 Harris...2549
 Harris, Joel...3690
 Harris, Sarah...1609
 Harris, William...1243, 1255, 1377, 3108-3109, 3309, 3404, 3610
 Hart...1422, 1811, 2548
 Hart, Barbara...262, 327, 484
 Hart, Charles...960
 Hart, Leonard...119, 145, 147, 182, 206, 221, 273, 295, 415, 580, 588, 928, 1629, 1686-1687, 2061, 2063, 2233, 2301, 2303
 Hart, Margaret...1050, 1285
 Hart, Michael...167, 170, 208, 221, 262, 266, 295, 327, 456, 482, 484, 533, 1619, 1777, 2071
 Hart, Peter...759
 Hart, Simon...369, 417, 476, 539, 666, 684, 727, 759, 917, 978, 1050, 1208, 1285, 1356, 1462, 2611, 3585
 Hartley, Jacob...156
 Hartsell, Henry...776
 Harvel...2837, 2874, 2896
 Harvel, Isham...3693
 Harvel, Mason...2896, 3434, 3697, 3718
 Harvel, Thomas...2836-2837, 3001, 3007, 3676a
 Harvey, Michael...2706, 2851a, 2943
 Harvey, Thomas...3029
 Harvey, William...1169, 1202
 Harvick...2206
 Harvick, Jacob...942a, 1299, 1302, 1347, 1371, 1444, 1448, 1522, 1616, 1791, 2116, 2132
 Hasdon, Robert...2251
 Hattter, White...3647
 Hawkins...2424, 2747
 Hawkins, John...1254, 1712, 1714
 Hawkins, William [Governor]...2997a
 Hayes, John...547
 Hayes, Silay...2718

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Haygood, James...171
Hays, Stephen...3118
Healy, Jesse...1607
Heard, Charles...123
Heard, John...57
Hearing, William...41
Hedgepath, Jesse...3591a, 3607, 3723a
Held, John...684
Heller, Michael...417
Henderson, John...2636c
Hendrick, Carter...1190a, 2217a, 2629a, 2653a
Hendrick, Joel...1190a
Hendry, George...50, 154
Henley...2360, 2528
Henley, Jesse...1180
Henry, Captain...2774, 2831
Henry, Carter...2217a
Henry, John...223
Henry, Micajah...1071
Herd, Stephen...565
Heron, Phillip...635
Hewitt...1193, 1341
Hewitt, James...2490
Hewitt, John...2747
Hewitt, Solomon...2490
Hewitt, William...788-789
Hicks, Adryan...512a
Hicks, Berry...1168a, 1772a-1772c, 1952a
Hicks, Catherine...3720
Hicks, Eli...3185
Hicks, George...3132a
Hicks, Isam...2983a
Hicks, Jacob...3132a
Hicks, James...3126b
Hicks, James B...3132a
Hicks, John...3720
Hicks, Joseph...689, 869a, 1255, 1377, 1453, 1807, 2569a, 2606, 2641, 2763
Hicks, Joseph Jr...2606
Hicks, Joseph Sr...2606
Hicks, Littleberry...906b, 1168a, 1271a, 1537a, 1772d, 2148a
Hicks, Reuben...1453, 3126b
Hicks, William...1772b, 2983a
Higgins, John...157, 2148a
Hile, John...364
Hill...761, 780, 1047, 1290, 1360, 2002
Hill, Aaron...688, 1074, 1391, 1614
Hill, Benjamin...316
Hill, Green...3309, 3729, 3740-3741
Hill, Hiram/ Hyman /
Hymrick...1060, 1096-1097, 1185-1186, 1236, 1758, 2988, 3007, 3111, 3197, 3264, 3301, 3389, 3469, 3481, 3486, 3572, 3594a, 3691, 3696a
Hill, Isaac...42, 188-189, 295, 475, 520, 662, 667, 671, 685, 728, 761, 769, 1505, 2409-2410
Hill, James...295, 527, 663, 668, 729, 857, 885, 1021, 1030, 1040, 1081, 1112, 1197, 1264, 1279, 1334, 1369, 1396, 1552, 1577, 1587, 1604, 1704, 1934, 1979, 2109, 2226, 2369, 2988, 3197, 3358, 3438, 3479, 3518, 3574, 3654, 3698, 3722a
Hill, John...3318a, 3341a
Hill, Joseph...1122
Hill, Martin...3197, 3358, 3438, 3479, 3518, 3574, 3584, 3641, 3654, 3670
Hill, Mary...541, 3318a
Hill, Michael...759, 827, 905-906, 1000, 1045, 1047-1048, 2674
Hill, Seth...755-757
Hill, Thomas...291
Hill, William...3403, 3597, 3616b, 3716, 3729, 3740-3741
Hillen, Nathaniel...7b
Hilliard...3005a
Hilliard, Elizabeth...2805d, 2828a
Hilliard, Ezekial...737a-737b, 737k, 801b, 1170a, 1349b, 2805b, 2963b
Hilliard, James...2963a-2963b, 3033, 3179a
Hilliard, Jesse...2963a-2963b
Hilliard, Samuel...914a
Hilliard, Sion...2652, 2654, 2963a
Hilliard, William...2963a
Hines [see Hynes]
Hinshaw, Absalom...2994
Hinshaw, Ann...2994, 3433
Hinshaw, Elizabeth...2994
Hinshaw, Joseph...3433
Hinson...1494, 1638, 2410
Hinson, J...929
Hinson, John...886, 1000
Hinson, Lazarus...2800a
Hinson, Merrel...2655a
Hinsworth [see Ainsworth]
Hinwelt, Ralph...209
Hix [see Hicks]
Hobson, George...1365
Hobson, Hannah...1365
Hobson, Jean...2585
Hobson, Joseph...1365, 2585
Hobson, Sarah...1365
Hobson, William...1365
Hodges...1037, 2129, 3294
Hodges, Elizabeth...2335
Hodges, John...661, 666
Hodges, Philemon...2128, 2401, 2814
Hodgin, Asbury H...3739
Hodgin, John...3676
Hodgin, John H...3657, 3739, 3742
Hodgin, John M...3594
Hodgson, Robert...1046
Hogan, A. [Captain]...1588, 1715,
Hogan, Isaiah...656
Hogg...2254
Hogg, James...1398, 1446, 1580, 2222
Hoggard, Hannah...1046
Hoggard, Margaret...1046
Hoggard, William...1046
Hogwood, James...255
Hogwood, John...3434
Holcombe...2490, 2602, 2777
Holcombe, James...1710, 1756, 2109, 2576, 2783, 2922
Holcombe, Joseph...2424, 2490, 2747
Holcombe, Lydia...2109
Holden, Betsey...2668
Holden, Charles...2078, 2193
Holden, John...2193, 2280, 2668
Holland, Edmond...2990, 3007, 3111, 3246, 3266, 3286, 3434, 3442, 3527, 3555, 3567, 3602, 3615, 3658, 3662, 3676a, 3681, 3692, 3697, 3723, 3737-3738
Holland, Edward...3592
Holland, James...3701
Holland, Richard...2453, 2597, 2875, 2896, 3007, 3111, 3434, 3442, 3527, 3592, 3697, 3701
Hollingsworth...2815b-2815c
Hollingsworth, Jacob...2419b, 2747
Hollins...2811
Hollomon, Robert...3378, 3440, 3643
Hollomon, Solomon...2220, 2323
Holloway, Ann...660
Holloway, Briggett...660
Holloway, Elizabeth...660
Holloway, Jane...660
Holloway, Litici...660
Holloway, Martha...660
Holloway, Mary...660
Holloway, Nathan...3394-3396, 3479, 3594a, 3716
Holloway, Priscilla...660
Holloway, Rachell...660
Holloway, Robert...660
Holloway, Ruth...660
Holloway, Samuel...660
Holloway, Steven...660
Holloway, Susannah...660
Holmes, Thomas...12, 29
Hood, William...82
Hooper, William...28, 375
Hooton, Elijah...573
Hooton, John...573
Hopkins, Ed...3550
Hopper, George...2490
Hopson, Jane...2229
Horn...1618
Horn, Henry...174
Hornaday, Hannah...995a
Horner...3421
Horner, Dicey...2941, 3726
Horner, Elizabeth...660, 842, 2941, 3726
Horner, George...842, 870, 873, 1618, 2941, 3119, 3210
Horner, George Jr...842, 870, 873, 1618
Horner, George Wyatt...2941, 3726
Horner, James...873, 3726
Horner, Lucy...3726
Horner, Sally...3726
Horser...179, 236, 628
Horser, Hezekiah...181, 402
Horser, Isaac...27, 425, 464
Horser, Joseph...840
Horser, Mary...27, 464
Hoskins, William...1453
Hough, Joseph...305
House, Nimrod...2710, 2747
Houston, John...2419b, 3185
Houton, John...626
Howard...2031, 2986
Howard, Evan...3720
Howard, Rebecca...3720
Howard, Samuel...57
Howard, Stephen...57a, 103a
Howell...555
Howell, Hardy...472, 2759
Howell, Henry...506
Howell, John...272, 284, 378, 381, 572, 741, 749, 1027, 1180, 2163
Howell, Joseph...472
Hubbard, Eliza...2662
Hudson...2817a
Hudson, Joseph...3065
Hudson, William B...3627a
Huffman...1880, 2012
Huffman, Jacob...295
Hughes, Evan...1193c
Hughes, Neil...1796
Humble, Jacob...1772a

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Humble, John...2148a
Hunnicut...338, 686, 740, 748, 796, 856a, 920a
Hunnicut, Boiling...955
Hunnicut, H....760
Hunnicut, Hartwell...138, 241, 265, 279-280, 295, 370, 384, 433, 570, 662, 667, 685, 728, 955, 977, 1079, 1083
Hunnicut, J. Jr....760
Hunnicut, John...110, 229, 295-296, 370-372, 406, 420, 644, 667, 670, 731, 760
Hunnicut, John Jr....338, 502, 631, 662, 667, 685, 728
Hunnicut, John Sr....502
Hunnicut, Katherine...937
Hunnicut, R....760
Hunnicut, Randolph...296, 406, 420, 466, 513, 570, 644, 685, 728, 731, 840, 928
Hunnicut, Robbert...754
Hunnicut, Roling...955
Hunsucker...1310, 1685, 1717, 1765, 1788, 2584, 2594, 2605, 2796, 2935, 3125, 3738
Hunsucker, Abraham / Abram...295, 415, 565a, 652, 655, 2205, 2282, 2540, 2548, 2726, 2784, 3568
Hunsucker, Catherine/Katherine...415, 652
Hunsucker, Christopher...2105, 3028
Hunsucker, Conrad...535
Hunsucker, David...3537
Hunsucker, George...548, 1713, 2551, 2615, 2751, 2848, 2875, 2882, 2893, 2910, 2953, 2973, 2980, 3007, 3111, 3113, 3170, 3235, 3266, 3537-3538, 3540, 3568, 3591, 3641, 3645, 3647, 3654, 3687
Hunsucker, George Jr....3557, 3641
Hunsucker, James...3494
Hunsucker, Johannah...3647
Hunsucker, John...203, 221, 295, 389, 550, 565a, 1082, 1267, 1352, 1424, 1469, 1691, 2132, 3113, 3170, 3235, 3305, 3339, 3380, 3440, 3521, 3641-3643, 3647, 3736
Hunsucker, Michael...251, 319, 401, 458, 491, 494, 497, 2759
Hunsucker, Susannah...1352, 2132
Hunsucker, Vicy / Vicy...2977, 3014
Hunsucker, W....3145
Hunsucker, William...481-482, 666, 744, 2997a, 3007, 3028, 3043, 3116, 3146, 3235, 3158, 3256, 3258, 3641, 3647
Hunsucker, William Jr....3643
Hunter...952, 1146, 1376
Hunter, Elisha...3, 135, 226-228, 309, 328-329, 366, 461, 465, 468, 489, 492, 504, 507, 514, 573, 764, 770
Hunter, James...842
Hunter, John...1695a
Hunter, Margret...135
Hunter, Thomas...873
Hurd, John...36
Hurley, Asa...3118
Hurley, Edmond...1352
Husband, Harmon...187, 256
Husband, Harmon Jr....1429a
Husband, John...1429a
Hussey, James...1068
Hussey, Mary...3431, 3470
Hussey, Robartis...3538
Hussey, William...3196, 3351, 3470, 3733
Hynes [see also Haines]
Hynes, James...1535, 1705, 1811, 1973, 2544, 2582, 3028
Hynes, Mary...1082, 1423, 1535, 1589, 2798
Ingram, Andrew...422, 488
Ingram, Doctor...3597
Ingram, John...3663a
Ingram, William...422, 488
Inzor, John...1251, 2128, 2259, 2265, 2437, 2501
Isenhower, Daniel...2935
Isenhower, John...2796
Ivey, Curtis...1151-1152
Jacks, Richard...2747
Jackson...223, 1303, 1923, 2202, 2326, 2777, 2920, 2945, 3186, 3477, 3552
Jackson, Alexander...3447
Jackson, Beady...2755
Jackson, Christian...359, 409, 486, 495, 608-609, 624, 663, 668, 686, 729, 769, 937, 942a, 1106, 1113, 1155, 1184, 1260, 2755, 2768, 3094
Jackson, Elijah...2659
Jackson, George...889, 942a, 1013, 1106, 1209, 1661, 1792, 1935, 2079, 2326, 2347, 2755, 2760, 2778, 2846b, 2957, 3093-3094
Jackson, Henry...480, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 808, 897
Jackson, James...3275a, 3313, 3674
Jackson, James [Governor]...2490
Jackson, Jean...2781
Jackson, John...684, 727, 753, 796, 885, 889, 942a, 965, 1004, 1011, 1013, 1106, 1113, 1155, 1209, 1228, 1260, 1303, 1631, 1661, 1935, 2709, 3093, 3225a, 3366
Jackson, Joseph...1122, 2755, 3445a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b
Jackson, Margaret...2755, 2853a
Jackson, Mary...2755, 3219
Jackson, Samuel...136, 223, 486, 495, 498, 601, 616, 889, 942a, 1237a, 2755, 2768, 2769, 2829, 2846b, 2933-2934, 3093-3094, 3225a, 3432, 3445a, 3519a, 3528a, 3546, 3581b, 3628b, 3633, 3641, 3666, 3696a, 3713a, 3723
Jackson, Thomas...2858a-2858c
Jackson, Widow...889, 3225a
Jackson, William...608-609, 624, 661, 666, 684, 727, 1113a, 2755, 2768, 2769, 2829, 2846b, 2933-2934, 3093, 3186, 3225a, 3445a, 3519a, 3528a, 3546, 3566b, 3581b, 3628b, 3665a, 3696a
Jackson, William [Colonel]...3687
James, Ann...384, 562, 752
James, Bartley...2637
James, Elkins...3028
James, Francis...751
James, John...751, 787, 2639b, 3124b
James, Mary...751-752
James, Milly...3124b, 3126a
James, William...3189b
Jamieson, James...1225
Jeffery...918, 2762
Jeffery, James...295, 521a, 614, 621, 661, 832, 918, 964, 1303, 1937, 2553
Jeffery, James Jr....661, 666
Jeffery, James Sr....163, 321, 666
Jeffery, John...74a, 260, 321, 323, 380, 521a
Jeffery, Joseph...323
Jenkins, John...684, 727, 2759
Jenkins, Thomas...759, 1585a-1585b
Jernigan...3113a
Jessup, Caleb...3046
Johnson...3
Johnson, Alexander...3408b
Johnson, Ann...3510
Johnson, Archibald...2685
Johnson, Bunn...1350
Johnson, Cayal...1484
Johnson, Elizabeth...995a, 2585
Johnson, Ezekial...972
Johnson, Hannah...2585
Johnson, Hardy...3663, 3691d
Johnson, Isaac...2585
Johnson, Jacob...3663
Johnson, James...2987, 3642
Johnson, Jesse...2585
Johnson, John...3, 712, 714, 716, 2585, 3601
Johnson, Joseph...3197, 3294a, 3432a
Johnson, Lewis...3647
Johnson, Major...3307, 3443, 3630, 3642
Johnson, Major S....2997a
Johnson, Michael...3225a
Johnson, Samuel...3
Johnson, Sion...3512, 3573
Johnson, William...3573
Johnson, William M....3642, 3657
Johnson, William N....3647
Johnston...468, 754, 1716, 2276
Johnston, Alexander...600
Johnston, Catharine...1010a
Johnston, Ezekial/Kial...1477, 1656
Johnston, Gabriel [Governor]...3, 9, 24, 99, 110, 124, 126, 226-231, 277-278, 291-292, 326, 328, 363, 366, 372, 420, 424, 575, 593, 1404, 1669, 2239, 2388, 2491
Johnston, Hezekiah...878
Johnston, Hugh...164, 167
Johnston, James...221, 2606, 2633, 3076a, 3257, 3284
Johnston, John...226-231, 277-278, 291-292, 328-329, 366, 372, 406, 503-504, 702, 1143, 1607, 2200-2201
Johnston, Jonas...407-408
Johnston, Martin...481, 1010a
Johnston, Mary...1010a
Johnston, Rebecca...2615
Johnston, Robert...446
Johnston, Samuel...226-231, 277-278, 291-292, 328, 366, 503-504
Johnston, Sarah...1010a, 2606
Johnston, William...842
Joiner, Drury...2214, 2325, 2339, 2341-2343
Jones...2419a, 2718b, 2811a, 2990b, 3420, 3583a, 3691c, 3741
Jones, Allen...3598
Jones, Andrew...2636b
Jones, Anna...1385
Jones, Atlas...3064, 3181, 3277, 3409, 3527
Jones, Auburn...3545
Jones, Charles...3576, 3613, 3647
Jones, Daniel...885, 942a, 1024, 1040
Jones, David...3086, 3274, 3359, 3538, 3598, 3647, 3691

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Jones, Elkin...2976
Jones, John...135, 301
Jones, Marchel...2760
Jones, Mary...3059
Jones, Milly...2852
Jones, Rebecca...49
Jones, Richard...2764a, 3033, 3185
Jones, Sugar...2764a, 2805d, 2811a, 2977a, 2990b, 3005b, 3007a, 3033, 3468a
Jones, Thomas...29, 132
Jones, Warren...3647
Jones, William...2838, 2942, 3007, 3087, 3111, 3266, 3271, 3278, 3287, 3415, 3419, 3445, 3449, 3540, 3555, 3614, 3625, 3634, 3648, 3659, 3670, 3716
Jones, Zacariah...3404
Jones, Zaccus...3277
Jones, Zack...3309
Jordan...3257
Jordan, Enoch...3644a
Jordan, Francis...519a, 906b, 918, 1537a, 1772a, 1772c, 3126b, 3132a
Jordan, Jacob...3644a
Jordan, John...1537a, 1772a-1772d, 1952a, 3234a, 3644a, 3676a
Jordan, Louise...3076a
Jordan, Miles...3187, 3208, 3236, 3288, 3409, 3522, 3580
Jordan, Thomas...1537a, 1772d
Juck...2281
Keadle, John...251, 270-271
Keahey /Keachey, James...3235, 3409, 3474, 3629, 3642, 3723, 3734
Keahey /Keachey, Martha...2755
Keahey /Keachey, Mary...2755
Keahey /Keachey, William...498
Kealin, Adam...1304a
Kealin, John...3023-3024, 3028
Keller, John...3028
Kelly...3263, 3464, 3525
Kelly, Angus...3388, 3517, 3698, 3722b, 3730
Kelly, Christopher...2813
Kelly, Hugh...3358, 3388, 3414, 3439, 3654, 3730
Kelly, J.B....3145
Kelly, John [Tailor]...3591a
Kelly, John B....3158, 3197, 3295, 3311-3312, 3341, 3343, 3394-3396, 3479, 3544, 3591a, 3594a, 3633, 3667, 3670, 3716, 3723a
Kelly, T....3743
Kelly, Thomas...1343
Kendle, William...3676a
Kendrick, William...2771a
Kennedy...2257, 3125, 3271, 3391, 3421, 3445, 3471, 3488, 3520, 3524a, 3578, 3583, 3628
Kennedy, Aaron...3428, 3488, 3531, 3533, 3556, 3561, 3578, 3628, 3641-3642, 3644, 3647, 3656-3657, 3659, 3671, 3687b
Kennedy, Alexander...727, 759, 1590-1591, 1626, 1656, 1676, 1675-1676, 1788, 2146, 2551, 2629, 2807, 2846c, 2862, 2991, 2997a, 3007, 3099, 3111, 3286, 3301, 3351, 3437, 3443, 3465, 3470, 3533, 3566, 3591, 3626, 3632, 3635, 3641-3642, 3647, 3657, 3672
Kennedy, Asa...3104
Kennedy, D....2695, 3425, 3659
Kennedy, David...1195, 1540, 1590, 1633, 1654-1655, 1659, 1672, 1674-1675, 1696, 1701, 1750, 1788, 1794, 1916, 1930, 1934, 2059, 2097, 2104, 2117, 2122, 2125, 2196, 2213, 2344, 2551, 2609, 2612, 2644, 2722, 2726, 2792, 2846c, 2862, 2878, 2964, 2974, 2991, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3167, 3266, 3283, 3287, 3323a, 3359, 3417, 3437, 3488, 3494, 3520, 3566, 3568, 3572, 3585-3587, 3590, 3594, 3603, 3640-3641, 3644, 3647-3649, 3657, 3694, 3712, 3728
Kennedy, Dicy...3642
Kennedy, E.M....3585
Kennedy, E.S....3585
Kennedy, Easter...2629
Kennedy, Edward...2862, 3007, 3111
Kennedy, Eleander...2629
Kennedy, Elias...3255, 3520, 3626, 3632, 3634, 3648-3649
Kennedy, Elias M....3642, 3657, 3659
Kennedy, Enoch...3520, 3683
Kennedy, Enoch S....3642, 3657, 3659
Kennedy, G....3206
Kennedy, George...2629, 2722, 2726, 2942, 3007, 3039, 3056, 3111, 3258, 3271, 3347, 3426, 3428, 3437, 3445, 3495, 3583, 3645
Kennedy, H....3196, 3206, 3560, 3568
Kennedy, Hiram...2964, 3007, 3111, 3238, 3293, 3345, 3359, 3428, 3464, 3487-3488, 3492, 3511, 3520, 3523, 3585, 3594, 3735
Kennedy, Joanna...2059, 2612
Kennedy, John...1625, 1672, 1674, 2122, 2997a, 3007, 3059, 3111, 3226, 3242, 3307, 3423-3424, 3443, 3538, 3566, 3572, 3632, 3642, 3657, 3676a
Kennedy, Josiah...3617, 3632, 3642, 3657, 3714
Kennedy, L....3641
Kennedy, Lewis...3099, 3470a
Kennedy, Liddy...3586
Kennedy, Lydia...3587
Kennedy, Margaret...3242
Kennedy, Mary...2196, 2792, 3242
Kennedy, Nathan...3028
Kennedy, Neill...3242
Kennedy, Nelly...2551
Kennedy, Robartus...3443
Kennedy, Robert...2629, 2942, 3007, 3111, 3178, 3187, 3208, 3307, 3409, 3426, 3437, 3443, 3522, 3580, 3642, 3657
Kennedy, Sally...3632
Kennedy, Sparks...3632
Kennedy, Susannah...3632, 3635, 3642, 3672
Kennedy, Widow...2146, 2154-2155, 2551
Kennedy, William...2964, 2997a
Kenney, John...457, 597-598, 639, 775
Kerr...510, 767, 954, 2443, 2586
Kerr, James...690
Kerr, Jane...510
Kerr, John...688, 690
Kerr, Joseph...153, 235, 286, 303, 405, 474, 523, 565a, 642, 645, 659, 689-690, 702, 758, 869, 869a, 1255, 1271, 1452, 1718-1719, 1772, 1807
Kerr, Josiah...510
Kerr, Nathaniel...690
Kerr, Robert...689, 758, 869, 869a, 1377, 1452, 1772, 2250, 2415-2417
Kerr, William...690, 1718-1719, 1772, 2251, 2415-2417, 2552, 2567-2569, 2586, 2607, 2671, 2708, 2776, 3185, 3190, 3227, 3257, 3372
Key...1016, 1275, 3001
Key, Cornelius...1713, 3694
Key, George...2972, 3161, 3246, 3302, 3312, 3323
Key, James...1018, 1521, 2747, 3382a, 3468, 3542, 3693
Key, John...295, 488, 592, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 856, 874, 876, 934, 1003, 1049, 1061, 1081, 1112, 1154, 1179, 1207, 1226, 1257, 1262, 1277, 1279, 1345, 1351-1352, 1369, 1379, 1396, 1425, 1442, 1486, 1557, 1586, 1600, 1713, 2468, 2471, 2753, 2875, 3007, 3008, 3085, 3111, 3401, 3738
Key, Joseph/Joshua...3676a
Key, Joshua...3534, 3693
Key, Mary...690, 937, 3323
Key, Moses...1354, 1379
Key, Perry...2931
Key, Polly...3302, 3312
Key, Samuel...3007, 3085, 3111, 3711
Key, Thomas...313, 315, 365, 488, 661, 673, 759, 856, 874-875, 935, 971, 1003, 1049, 1081, 1112, 1154, 1179, 1197, 1226, 1257, 1302, 1334, 1352, 1354, 1379-1380, 1396, 1442, 1474, 1510, 1526, 1557, 1600, 1633, 1654, 1659, 1713, 1753, 1842, 1907, 1976, 2049, 2622, 2753, 2942, 3246, 3693, 3711
Key, Vinson...3085
Key, William...117, 162, 221, 295, 592, 666, 684, 727, 1354, 1557, 1587, 1713, 2754, 2875, 2942, 2972
Kickson, Walter...281
Kidd...2555
Kidd, Carey/Carah...2569a
Kidd, John...3428a
Kidd, Moses...2419a, 2569a, 3007a, 3185
Kidd, Wincy...3531
Kilercas, John...92
Killett...378, 558, 726, 907, 1251
Killett, Andrew...88, 281, 353, 411, 460, 643, 648, 763
Killett, Mary...88, 281
Killett, William...23, 25-26, 30, 40, 70, 220, 263, 281, 283-284, 295, 410, 565
Kindrick, William...2705
King, James...3494, 3614c, 3643
King, Lucy...2941
King, Robert...2620, 3028
King, Stephen...3614c
King, W....2581
King, William...788, 1490, 1762, 1979, 3340, 3509a
Kirk, Joseph...171
Kirk, Lewis...710a, 800a
Kirkland, Vincent...3727
Kirksey, Christian...97
Kirksey, Christopher...171, 255
Kirksey, Isaac...255
Kitchen, Kinchen...1799, 2997a
Kitchen, Mrs....2905
Knight...3696a
Knight, J....1035
Knight, John...1193, 1341

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Knight, Thomas...64, 109, 114, 134, 144, 454, 1780, 2467, 2487, 3680, 3739b
Kosh/Kost [see Cash]
Lahey...3449
Lahey, Elizabeth...2792
Lahey, James...2792, 2844, 2910, 2997a, 3069, 3128, 3262
Lahey, John...3627
Lahey, Lucy...2792, 3347
Lahey, Lydia...3428, 3583
Lahey, Mary...2132, 2792-2793, 2844
Lahey, Nancy...2132, 2792
Lahey, Polly...3347
Lahey, Viney...2792
Lahey, William...2792, 3098, 3143, 3419-3422, 3494, 3657
Lamb...2367, 2370, 2651, 2870
Lamb, Benjamin...1475, 2031, 2371
Lamb, Henry...2240, 2242, 2244, 2685
Lamb, Mary...1327, 2578
Lamb, Robert...1046
Lambert...2718b, 2990b
Lambert, J....1661a
Lambert, John Sr....1661a
Lambert, Joseph...2538b, 2569a, 2610b, 2639a, 2715a, 2761a
Lammonds, Malcolm...3546a
Lane...3007a
Lane, Abraham/Abram...2636b, 2815d, 2977a, 3185, 3657
Lane, John...3185
Lane, John Sr....3185
Lane, Joseph...3185
Lane, Tidence...3185
Lankford, Augustin...1456
Lankford, David...3287, 3445, 3524a, 3578, 3628, 3641, 3647, 3680
Lankford, Thomas...2763
Latham...2199, 2612a, 2692, 2694, 3060a
Latham, Amy...3720
Latham, Andrew...3720
Latham, Anthony...2590a, 2600, 2603, 2612a, 3067a
Latham, Betsy...3065, 3720
Latham, Catharine...3720
Latham, Charles...1453, 2706, 2750a
Latham, Cornelius...744, 746, 777, 869-869a, 1035, 1501, 1531, 1744, 1745b, 1748, 1948, 2441, 2560, 2590a, 2600, 2634-2635, 2653b, 2656, 2662, 2703, 2727, 2741, 2746, 2888, 2909, 2995, 3007, 3067a, 3527, 3720
Latham, Cornelius Jr....565a, 688, 3720
Latham, Cornelius Sr....565a, 688, 2600, 3715, 3720
Latham, Elizabeth...3720
Latham, Enoch...2653b, 2708b, 3720
Latham, James...115, 327, 565a, 688, 938, 1072, 1203, 1377, 1453, 1453b, 2163a, 2552, 2601, 2606, 2612a, 2631, 2656, 2826a, 2995, 3010, 3067a, 3111, 3527, 3599, 3720
Latham, James Jr....869a, 2590a, 2606, 2653b
Latham, James Sr....869a, 2540a, 2590a, 2603, 2653b
Latham, Jesse...3065, 3720
Latham, John...869a, 1481, 1635, 2170, 2608a, 2678a, 3065, 3720
Latham, John Jr....3065
Latham, John Sr....3065
Latham, Johnson...773, 869a, 1267
Latham, Lucretia...3720
Latham, Margaret...3720
Latham, Martha...3720
Latham, Mary...869
Latham, Nancy...2830a, 3720
Latham, Neill...3642
Latham, Patsy...3720
Latham, Polly...3065, 3720
Latham, Rebecca...3720
Latham, Richard...3065
Latham, Sally...3065, 3720
Latham, Solomon...3065
Latham, Susan...3720
Latham, Susannah...1517, 2826a, 2887, 3065
Latham, Widow...2441
Latham, William...869a, 1377, 1453, 1481, 2254, 2280, 2434, 2455-2458, 2540a, 2552, 2600, 2634-2635, 2653b, 2654a, 2656, 2692, 2902, 3010, 3136, 3720
Law, Robert...1113a
Lawhorn, Isaac...3698, 3722a
Lawhorn, Isiah...2779
Lawhorn, James...2864
Lawhorn, Joel...737a-737b, 2097a, 2661, 2686, 2702, 2764a, 2831a, 2886a, 2969, 3007, 3111, 3148, 3186a, 3221, 3277, 3356, 3509, 3516, 3696a
Lawhorn, John...2779, 3007, 3654
Lawhorn, Leonard...3358, 3438, 3518, 3574, 3581, 3696a
Lawhorn, Lewis...685, 728, 2661, 2702, 2867, 3007, 3111, 3132, 3186a
Lawler...995a, 2360
Lawler, Abner...2111, 2380, 3007, 3111, 3192
Lawler, Ann...2583
Lawler, E....2811b, 3051
Lawler, Eli...1173c, 1949-1950, 2070a, 2111, 2217, 2217d, 2360-2361, 2364, 2378a, 2583, 2644, 2704, 2739a, 2742a, 2761a, 2764a, 2775a, 2805d, 2815d, 2828a, 2845, 2977a, 2998, 3007-3007a, 3020, 3026b, 3028, 3033, 3096, 3111-3111a, 3190, 3227, 3417, 3468a, 3527, 3533
Lawler, Eli Jr....3105a, 3243a, 3468a, 3527
Lawler, Eli Sr....3105a, 3243a
Lawler, Evan...1729, 2380, 2440, 2519, 2583
Lawler, Jehu...2977a, 3007a, 3461a
Lawler, John...1935, 2111, 2305, 2380, 2519, 2583, 2739a, 2828a, 2834c, 2990b, 3007a, 3028, 3111a, 3192, 3330, 3337, 3417, 3461a, 3590, 3724a
Lawler, Joseph...2684a
Lawler, Levi...2569a, 2583
Lawley, Elisha...1481, 2577
Lawley, John...481-482, 1607, 2150, 2164-2170, 2267, 2306, 2525, 2577, 2591, 2599, 2828a, 3720
Lawley, Joseph...2071, 2164-2170, 2577, 2589, 2591, 2599, 2606
Lawley, Polly...3720
Lawrence, Jesse...3080
Lawrence, John...113a, 115, 209, 438, 483, 565a, 637-638, 869, 2552
Lawrence, John Sr....2540a
Lawrence, Jonathan...2830a
Lawrence, Peter...1453b
Lawrence, Richard...1453b
Lawrence, William...814, 925, 963, 2552
Lawrence, William M....3743
Lawson...1698, 2031, 2244, 2298
Lawson, David...295, 564, 662, 667, 683, 699, 711, 715, 2438
Lawson, Harday...3434
Lawson, John...3496
Lawson, Mary...564
Lawson, Susannah...233
Lax, Robert...2768a, 2779a
Lay, Richard...2490
Leach...3567, 3615, 3661, 3692
Leach, Alexander...2948, 3007, 3055, 3166, 3209, 3350, 3403, 3432, 3469, 3504, 3547a
Leach, Angus...3007, 3350, 3426, 3432, 3504, 3712
Leach, Archibald...3252, 3350
Leach, John...3166, 3432
Leach, Malcolm...3007, 3111, 3432
Lean, Thomas...2490
Leavenston, Robert...1004
LeCroy, Lucas...2490
Ledbetter, Arthur...684, 727
Ledbetter, Mathew...682, 778, 849
Ledford, Nicholas...1122
Ledlow [see Ludlow]
Lee...386, 1326, 2375
Lee, Abel...7, 55, 78, 111, 114, 127, 192, 221, 364, 400, 436, 471, 478
Lee, Ann...78, 192, 400, 3640
Lee, Martin...3640
Lee, Robert...127
Lee, William...661
Leggett, John...446
Legle, Henry...776
Leverett, John...135a
Levin...1035
Levister...3171
Levister, John...3076b, 3171, 3703
Levister, Levy...3445a, 3519a
Lewis...2896, 3171
Lewis, Christian...2755
Lewis, David...885, 1352, 3225a
Lewis, Harbert...2316a
Lewis, James...3559a, 3591a, 3641
Lewis, James H....3633
Lewis, John...2894-2895, 2900, 3007, 3044, 3111, 3339c, 3441a, 3700, 3706
Lewis, N....3631, 3684a
Lewis, Patience...3700, 3706
Lewis, William...2795, 2853a, 2997a, 3007, 3044, 3111, 3228, 3339c, 3441a
Lick...2312
Lidnum, William...3550
Lindly, Aaron...1601a, 2974a
Lindly, Charles...99
Lindly, Phebe...2974a
Lindly, Thomas...1601a
Lindly, William...1601a
Line, William B....3657
Lithgo [see Lethco]
Little, John...2490
Little, Mincher...1193c, 1194a
Little, Thomas...2184
Little, William...2490
Logan, J.D....2781
Lolly [see Lawley]
Loman, James...2079a
Long...2325
Long, William...171

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Love, Edmond...2463
Love, Edward...2464
Love, John...1082
Love, Robert ...14
Loving...2514
Loving, Bailey...1676, 2213
Loving, Presley...2014
Lowdermilk, Hannah...3485b
Lowdermilk, Jacob...290, 1392
Lowdermilk, John...902, 1496, 3642, 3647
Lucas, George...1446
Lucas, Isaac...74a
Lucas, William...161, 163
Ludes, George...1236
Ludlam, Mehitabel...224, 448, 459
Ludlow...1699, 2121, 2225, 2925
Ludlow, James...532, 534, 666, 684, 727, 759, 869a, 1018, 1342, 1392, 1453, 1517, 1612, 1703, 1789-1790, 1804-1805, 2235
Lunsford...1581, 2390
Lunsford, Augustine...1465
Luther, Michael...2196a
Lynch...3616a
Lynch, Thomas...3663a
Lyon /Lyons, Richard...7, 19, 22, 247, 277-279, 311-312, 349, 364, 375, 396-398, 447, 485, 492-493, 502, 622
MacEachern, Patrick...2802
Mackey, Duncan...373, 418
Mackilwean, Francis...8
Macon...1714
Macon, John...1712, 2140
Macy, Joseph...1046
Maldin, Claborn...2794b
Mallit, William...757, 1453, 3160
Malone, Buck...3663a
Malone, Daniel...3616a, 3622
Malone, Duke...3663a
Malone, William...878, 3189a
Manascon, Jeremiah...906a, 1255a
Maness...1240, 1331
Maness, Abednego...2588, 2869, 2966, 3007, 3028, 3035, 3099, 3111, 3146, 3150, 3262, 3427, 3494, 3723
Maness, Ambrose...937, 1405, 1524, 1559, 1656, 1672, 1674, 1713, 1817, 2045, 2068, 2105, 2146, 2154-2155, 2257, 2551, 2612, 2807, 2844, 2949, 2991
Maness, Amos...2611
Maness, Arthur...661
Maness, Bailey...3213, 3329
Maness, Bradley...2942
Maness, Caty...2722
Maness, Celia...3447
Maness, Daniel...666, 759, 1126, 1210, 1276, 1279, 1302, 1396, 1419, 1442, 1526, 1633, 1654, 1659, 1692, 1700, 2131, 2699, 3028, 3111, 3304, 3403, 3429
Maness, Daniel Sr....3007, 3111
Maness, Donald...1389, 2062, 2158-2159, 3547
Maness, Donald Jr....2766
Maness, Donald Sr....2766
Maness, Eleanor Bell...239, 269
Maness, Elijah...3736
Maness, Elizabeth...1276
Maness, Enoch...3195, 3328
Maness, Everet...3535
Maness, Garner...2966, 3339, 3440, 3521
Maness, George Bell...239
Maness, Henry...3434, 3641, 3723, 3736
Maness, Isaac...3494, 3667a, 3679, 3736
Maness, Jacob...744
Maness, James...1270, 1549, 1945, 2144-2145, 2253, 2327, 2395, 2429, 2642, 3007, 3039, 3150, 3266, 3286, 3437, 3516, 3522, 3535, 3580, 3645, 3736
Maness, James Sr....3111
Maness, John...666, 759, 3007, 3111, 3266, 3277, 3286, 3304, 3429, 3642, 3656
Maness, John Smith...239, 269
Maness, L....2062, 3403
Maness, Malcolm...2256
Maness, Mariah...3647
Maness, Meloney...3494
Maness, Meshach...2313, 2860, 3007, 3022, 3031, 3111
Maness, Nameless...2611, 3028
Maness, Nancy...1276
Maness, Nathan...662, 683, 715, 2966
Maness, Nicholas...3028
Maness, Peggy...2722
Maness, S....3042
Maness, Seth...759
Maness, Shadrach...1713, 2832, 2869, 2871, 2907, 2936, 3007, 3235, 3535, 3641, 3647, 3657, 3723
Maness, Shadrach Jr....3041
Maness, Stephen...3443, 3521, 3603, 3628
Maness, Sukie...3262
Maness, Susan...3313
Maness, Susannah...1625, 2722
Maness, Thomas...3111, 3647, 3657
Maness, Uriah B....3460
Maness, W. Namless...3111
Maness, William...244, 247, 257, 259, 269, 295, 417, 419, 446, 458, 603, 605, 607, 611, 624, 661, 664, 666, 669, 673, 684, 709, 936, 939, 1160, 1179, 1197, 1207, 1225, 1257, 1279, 1302, 1474, 1486, 1504, 1659, 1743, 1930, 2097, 2104, 2117, 2125, 2138, 2204, 2213-2214, 2309, 2313, 2317, 2344, 2395, 2429, 2611-2612, 2860, 2876, 2942, 3041, 3111, 3641
Maness, William Jr....210, 295, 356, 476, 666, 727, 3041
Maness, William N....3007, 3111, 3143, 3235, 3428a
Maness, William Nameless...3235
Maness, William Sr....759, 3007
Manley, Basel...3118
Manor [see also Maness / Maynor]
Manor, Rachel...154
Maples...2495
Maples, Burrel...2259, 2454
Maples, Josiah...840, 939b, 1012, 1157, 1338, 1490, 1762, 2182, 2407
Maples, Thomas...259, 1031, 2459
Maples, William...2185, 2459
Marley...3320
Marley, Susannah...995a
Marmosh, Adam...657
Marsh [see also Mash]
Marsh, John...605
Marsh, Robert...3005d
Marshburn, N....3657a
Martileer, John...41
Martin...646, 820, 861, 1551, 2920, 3138, 3208, 3233a, 3339c, 3441a, 3542, 3574a, 3628a, 3693
Martin, A....3446
Martin, Alexander...759, 2541, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b
Martin, Allen...666, 850, 852, 1398, 1539, 1558, 1898, 1902, 2118, 2160, 2274, 2331, 2351, 2643, 2646-2647, 2750, 2840, 3000, 3025, 3040, 3129, 3519a, 3571, 3581b, 3628b
Martin, Angus...628, 3000, 3339c, 3341, 3441a, 3445a, 3519a, 3571, 3574a, 3581b, 3588, 3591a, 3628a-3628b, 3723a
Martin, Daniel...3339c, 3382, 3441a, 3571, 3574a, 3628a, 3720a
Martin, Farquard...3341
Martin, James...2087a
Martin, John...181, 512, 518-519, 527-529, 531, 545, 551, 584, 594, 613, 628, 630, 634, 636, 646, 650, 826, 841, 995, 2090-2091, 2142, 2287, 2325, 2339, 2341, 2343, 2377-2378, 2391, 2406, 2412, 2467, 2481, 2500, 2503-2504, 2513, 2658, 2665, 2698, 2823, 2846b, 2891, 2938, 3028, 3095, 3108-3109, 3300, 3339c, 3341, 3445a, 3495, 3519a, 3581b, 3597, 3622, 3628b, 3730, 3737
Martin, John [Long Meadow]...3028
Martin, John [Regt.]...3028
Martin, John B....3737
Martin, Kenneth...3339c, 3441a, 3574a, 3628a
Martin, M....3009, 3565, 3672
Martin, Margaret...3382, 3497, 3574a, 3628a, 3677
Martin, Margaret McDonald...3040
Martin, Martin...1506, 2308, 2392, 2894-2895, 3000
Martin, Mary...3527, 3548, 3695
Martin, Murdock / Murdoch...628, 650, 1258, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1456, 1465, 1531, 1585, 1615, 1814, 1816, 2118, 2270, 2389, 2714-2715, 2840, 2846b, 2910, 3028, 3339d, 3341, 3346, 3446
Martin, Norman...3628a
Martin, Widow...3616b
Martin, William...1264, 1446, 1447a, 1556, 1568, 1573-1574, 1582, 1585, 1781, 1815, 2132, 2287, 2308, 2377, 2389-2390, 2392, 2396, 2404, 2406, 2420, 2455, 2503, 2506, 2541, 2549, 2609a, 2755, 2821, 2846b, 3009, 3035, 3045, 3113a, 3341, 3382
Martindale...2360, 2364
Martindale, Samuel...1656, 2057, 2237, 2380, 2440, 2542, 2564, 3007, 3111, 3657
Martindale, Thomas...2440, 2528, 3490a
Martindale, William...3028, 3124, 3192, 3428a, 3480a, 3490a, 3657, 3676
Mash...1496, 1744, 2631
Mash, Darius...2750a
Mash, Edmond...902, 1248, 1748
Mash, John...605
Mash, Uriah / Urias...1248-1249, 2772, 3028

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Massey, Elizabeth...3106
 Massey, James...3106, 3118
 Massey, Margaret...3106
 Massey, Mary / Polly...3106
 Massey, Russell...3106, 3203
 Massey, Sarah...3106
 Massey, Thomas...3106
 Matheson...985, 2297, 2357, 2421, 2939, 3086
 Matheson, Christian...2910
 Matheson, Daniel...759
 Matheson, Donald...1713, 2628
 Matheson, John...1713, 3240, 3505
 Matheson, Malcolm...2910, 2953, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3235, 3258, 3282, 3339d, 3383, 3489
 Matheson, Margaret...3670
 Matheson, Mary...2141
 Matheson, Murdock...2949-2953, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3240
 Matheson, Nancy...3489
 Matheson, Neil...666, 759, 802, 947, 1138, 1495, 1547, 1713, 1961, 2000-2001, 2290, 2559, 2571, 2679, 2730, 2882, 2910, 2949-2952, 3028, 3505
 Matheson, Norman...1138, 1354, 1492, 1516, 1548, 1592, 1713, 2000-2001, 2290, 2559, 2571, 2679, 2730, 2852, 2910, 2950, 3007, 3017-3018, 3047, 3050, 3111, 3128, 3226, 3277, 3339d, 3349, 3383, 3505, 3594
 Matheson, Roderick...3489
 Matheson, William...879
 Matthews...1494, 1638, 2410, 3332
 Matthews, Andra...765
 Matthews, Jacob...2495
 Matthews, James...3332, 3710
 Matthews, John...268, 2814
 Matthews, Mary...46, 268, 2764a
 Matthews, Neill...802, 3384
 Matthews, Sarah...517
 Matthews, Thomas...46, 152, 236, 360, 425, 526, 625, 643, 709, 748, 929, 977, 1000, 1113, 1131, 1133, 1480, 1515, 1556, 1749, 1814, 2259, 2352, 2389, 2454, 2489, 2495, 2834c, 3207
 Matthews, Thomas G...1382
 Matthews, Thomas Jr...46, 268, 457, 517, 597-598, 639, 2592
 Matthews, Thomas Sr...46, 268, 457, 517, 597-598, 639
 Matthews, William...2811, 3070-3071, 3339b, 3392, 3724a
 Mauldin, Claborn...2794b
 Mauldin, Richard...125
 Maultsby, James...331
 Maultsby, William...191
 Maun, Taylor...3118
 Mauney, Jacob...744
 Maxey, Walter...3317
 May...541
 May, Elisabeth...387, 499
 May, John...19, 22, 78, 312, 314, 374, 396-397, 436, 447, 471, 489, 492, 499, 1550
 May, John Jr...311, 387
 Maynard [see also Minyard / Manor]
 Maynard, Hannah...2022
 Maynard, James...285-286, 2604, 2968
 Maynor, Ann...620
 Maynor, Henry...620
 Maynor, Jane...620
 Maynor, Rachel...154
 McArthur, Charles...3474, 3629
 McArthur, James...2627, 2712, 3007, 3028, 3101, 3111
 McArthur, John...1305
 McAulay...2588, 2839, 3039, 3150, 3415-3416, 3532
 McAulay, Angus...981, 997, 1121, 1124, 1206, 1362, 1371, 1448, 1713, 1731, 1732, 1851, 1855, 2021, 2028, 2055, 2075, 3032, 3258
 McAulay, Ann...3568
 McAulay, Aulay...2576, 2610, 2819
 McAulay, Daniel...3515, 3568, 3594, 3607, 3670
 McAulay, Donald...2067, 2084, 3082, 3239, 3435
 McAulay, John...779, 932, 949, 998, 1039, 1167, 1176, 1206, 1354, 1362, 1440, 1446, 1572, 1693, 1713, 1730, 1945, 2031, 2067, 2072, 2077, 2084, 2124, 2139, 2148, 2161, 2178, 2180, 2227-2228, 2376, 2395, 2662, 2698, 2870, 2953, 2964, 2966, 2983, 3007, 3082, 3535, 3537, 3594, 3607, 3670, 3723
 McAulay, John Jr...981, 1411, 1817, 2055, 2088, 2105, 2125-2126, 2327, 2344, 2527, 2611, 2906, 2930
 McAulay, John Sr...1440, 1713
 McAulay, Malcolm...3205, 3568, 3594, 3607
 McAulay, Murdock...959, 1088, 1121, 1124, 1206, 1354, 1362, 1371, 1402, 1448, 1475, 1567, 1693, 1709, 1713, 2080, 2088, 2101, 2113, 2161-2162, 2195, 2212, 2227, 2345, 2376, 2382, 2482, 2506, 2513, 2846b, 2875, 2910, 2953, 3007, 3111, 3341, 3515
 McAulay, Murdock Jr...2080, 2228, 2576, 2610, 2622, 2767, 3111
 McAulay, Murdock Sr...2081
 McAulay, Roderick...3007, 3082, 3111, 3235, 3258, 3346, 3383, 3409, 3435, 3474, 3513, 3568, 3594, 3607
 McAulay, William...2214, 2817, 3082, 3435, 3513, 3594, 3607
 McBryde...2648
 McBryde, A...2229, 2764a, 2815b, 2846b, 3318a
 McBryde, A.M...2781
 McBryde, Archibald...1488, 1516a, 1531, 1597a, 1624, 1660, 1749, 1811a, 1933, 2112b, 2575, 2655, 2780, 2805a-2805b, 2830, 2834a-2834b, 2846-2846a, 2957a, 2979, 2990a, 3051a, 3179a, 3312, 3318a, 3359, 3377a
 McCabe, Patrick...101
 McCain, Hugh...3154a
 McCaller...3130
 McCalley, John...759
 McCallum...3528a
 McCallum, James...16-17, 37-38, 49, 125, 149, 168, 3713a
 McCaskill...1227, 1499, 1568-1569, 1639, 2613
 McCaskill, Alexander...1506, 2314-2315, 2481, 3028, 3300, 3388, 3698, 3722a-3722b, 3730
 McCaskill, Allen...3570, 3591a, 3722a
 McCaskill, Angus...1593, 2503, 3474, 3629
 McCaskill, Ann...3565
 McCaskill, Catherine...3554
 McCaskill, Hector...3474
 McCaskill, John...1142, 1429, 1506, 1569, 1781, 2481, 2503, 3028, 3235, 3312, 3629, 3734, 3738
 McCaskill, Kenneth...2481, 2910, 2972, 3028, 3085, 3312, 3341, 3356, 3398, 3479, 3565, 3642, 3647, 3654, 3688
 McCaskill, Malcolm...2969, 3235, 3474
 McCaskill, Nancy...2667
 McCaskill, Nancy McKinnon...3398
 McCaskill, W...2676
 McCay, Spruce...1459
 McCrimmon...3023, 3248
 McCrimmon, D...3066
 McCrimmon, Daniel...3111, 3152, 3161, 3246, 3248, 3312, 3314, 3359, 3386, 3463, 3476, 3492a, 3495, 3538, 3545-3546, 3670, 3724a, 3737
 McCrimmon, David...3007, 3533
 McCrimmon, Donald...3066, 3703
 McCrimmon, John...2960, 2981, 3007, 3111, 3124b, 3162a, 3189b, 3195b, 3661
 McCrimmon, M...3233a, 3409, 3527, 3568, 3713a
 McCrimmon, Malcolm...2454, 2853a, 3007, 3111, 3303, 3566b, 3684a
 McCullough, William...842
 McCurry, Angush...727
 McCurry, John...3116
 McCurry, Lauchlin...666, 727
 McCushten, James...2538b
 McDaniel, Daniel...825, 3033, 3738
 McDaniel, James...1305
 McDaniel, John...759, 1237, 1259a, 1475, 3538
 McDaniel, Kenneth...759
 McDaniel, Murdoch...2910
 McDaniel, William...1237, 1475
 McDeed, Alexander...1758
 McDiffie, John...3028
 McDonald...952, 1017, 1034, 1135, 1146, 1359, 1398a, 1986, 2986, 3696a
 McDonald, Alexander...2405, 3723
 McDonald, Allen...871, 3334
 McDonald, Angus...1101, 3129, 3588, 3591a, 3597, 3610, 3628a
 McDonald, Archibald...608-609, 3307, 3443, 3604, 3630, 3642, 3714
 McDonald, Bryant...3503
 McDonald, Bryant R...3641
 McDonald, Charity...3494
 McDonald, Christian...2818, 3241, 3243
 McDonald, Daniel...88, 457, 684, 727, 759, 853, 858, 871, 2538, 2543, 2818, 3129, 3241, 3243, 3373, 3591a, 3629
 McDonald, Donald...59, 283, 378, 426, 460-461, 518-519, 551, 554, 584, 594, 630, 636, 1256, 1305, 1367, 1558, 1737, 2118, 2202, 2274, 2331, 2397-2399, 2435, 2438, 2623, 2646-2647, 2711a, 2713-2715, 2750, 2751, 2840, 2846b, 2899, 3008, 3034, 3129, 3474, 3571, 3588, 3607, 3696a
 McDonald, Donald [SC]...3377
 McDonald, Donald Sr...2899, 3008
 McDonald, James...88, 309, 353, 458, 514, 573, 611, 623, 635, 643, 658, 692, 763, 764, 939a, 1461, 1808
 McDonald, John...995, 1041, 1780, 1819, 1958-1959, 1964, 1968, 1970-

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

1972, 1974, 1976-1977, 1983, 1994, 1999, 2010-2011, 2016-2019, 2021, 2023-2029, 2044-2045, 2047-2051, 2065, 2098, 2118, 2143, 2223, 2230, 2328-2329, 2355, 2404, 2481, 2697, 2840, 2891, 2899, 2910, 3028, 3032, 3034, 3129, 3358, 3436, 3439, 3443, 3545, 3588, 3723
McDonald, John Jr....1359, 2897-2898, 3028, 3716
McDonald, John Sr....1359, 2897-2898, 3565
McDonald, Kenneth...684, 727, 1897, 2160, 2331, 2351, 2435, 2643, 2646-2647, 2711a, 2713, 2751, 3243
McDonald, Malcolm...3723a
McDonald, Margaret...3040
McDonald, Martha...2144
McDonald, Mary...853, 858, 1658, 2437
McDonald, Nancy...2578, 3723
McDonald, Neill...2435, 2711a, 2714-2715, 2899, 3591a, 3610, 3723
McDonald, Neill [Captain]...3028
McDonald, Norman...1624
McDonald, Randal...3723
McDonald, Randolph...3723a
McDonald, Widow...866, 901, 973, 1013, 2265, 3696a
McDonald, William...1819, 1984, 2051a, 2143, 2300, 2316, 2328-2329
McDowell, James...1653
McDuffie, Archibald...337, 450-451
McDuffie, John...1228, 3081, 3350, 3674
McDuffie, Malcolm...3081
McDuffie, Neill...3674
McDuffie, Norman...2274, 2647
McDuffie, Willis...2864
McFarland, Alexander...3254
McFarland, John...158
McFayden, Dougal...1305
McGathy...2255
McGathy, Neill...473, 2431
McGee...1954, 2738
McGee, Abraham...1728, 2135
McGee, Chiles...1728
McGee, Elizabeth...1728
McGee, Jacob...1728, 2135
McGee, James...3333
McGee, John...2341
McGee, Joseph...1043, 1109, 1113, 1116, 1161, 1214, 1228, 1237, 1243-1244, 1353, 1367, 1476, 1488, 1513, 1531, 1728, 1749, 1783, 1819, 1978-1979, 2135, 2143, 2171, 2325, 2337, 2339, 2342, 2409-2410, 2505, 2665, 2682-2683, 2706, 2794, 2917
McGee, Joseph Jr....1443, 1476, 1657, 1759, 1978-1979
McGee, Joseph Sr....1443, 1759
McGee, Judith...1728
McGee, Micajah...1728, 2815b-2815d, 2937a
McGee, Milly...1728, 1759, 1979
McGee, Penny...1728, 2135
McGee, Sucky...1728
McGee, Susannah...2135, 2917
McGee, Tempy...1728, 2135
McGowen, John...2710
McIntosh...3092, 3140
McIntosh, Alexander...1969, 1987-1993, 1996, 1998, 2003-2009, 2012-2015, 2124, 2142, 2186, 2333, 2500, 2504, 2867, 2879, 2894-2895, 2984, 3007, 3025, 3044, 3111, 3133, 3186a, 3193, 3197, 3219, 3225a, 3228, 3233, 3312, 3432, 3479, 3502-3503, 3527, 3641, 3698, 3722b, 3729, 3740
McIntosh, Alexander Jr....3722b
McIntosh, Alexander Sr....3698
McIntosh, Alexander W....3517
McIntosh, Christian...1545, 2186, 2504, 3111, 3233
McIntosh, Duncan...1102, 1292, 1506, 1511, 1546, 2103, 2179, 2377, 2397-2399, 2910, 3028, 3461, 3503, 3624, 3723a
McIntosh, J....2736
McIntosh, John...2353, 2593-2594, 2648, 2655a, 2678b, 2680, 2734, 2834a, 3219, 3228, 3312, 3358, 3438, 3518, 3574, 3654, 3698, 3722b
McIntosh, John A....3517
McIntosh, John J....3503, 3518, 3574, 3722a
McIntosh, Mary...2755, 3219
McIntosh, Murdoch...1607
McIntosh, Neill...1506, 1951-1952, 1954-1957, 1960-1963, 1965-1967, 1980, 1985-1986, 2051a, 2142-2143, 2186, 2300, 2316, 2332, 2347, 2500, 2504, 2523, 2698, 2879, 2910, 2922, 2984, 2985, 3007, 3111, 3148, 3233, 3312, 3503, 3610, 3624, 3633, 3703-3704, 3717
McIntosh, Samuel...3698, 3722a
McIntosh, W.J....3527
McIntosh, Widow...2333, 2500
McIntosh, William...3517, 3647, 3654, 3698, 3722b
McIntosh, William J....3233, 3502, 3698
McIntyre, Archibald...3119
McIntyre, John...3119
McIver...1227, 1568, 1856, 1977, 2023, 2480, 2777, 2857, 2871, 3239, 3474, 3629, 3734
McIver, Alexander...590, 759, 803, 898, 1041, 1115, 1446, 1485, 2467, 2487, 2500, 3432, 3723a
McIver, Angus...807, 866, 973, 995, 1036, 1339, 1958-1959, 1964, 1968, 1970-1972, 1974, 1976-1977, 1983, 1994, 1999, 2010-2011, 2016-2019, 2021, 2023-2029, 2065, 2098, 2223, 2334, 2700, 3563, 3696a
McIver, Daniel...3158, 3246, 3353, 3526a
McIver, Duncan...1363-1364
McIver, Elizabeth...3610
McIver, John...2112b, 2477, 2554, 2821, 2830, 2846b, 2902a, 2912, 3028, 3068, 3095, 3197, 3312, 3409
McIver, Kenneth...2477, 2554, 2819
McIver, Kenneth B. (Dr.)...3294a, 3341
McIver, Nancy...3353, 3526a
McIver, William...3183-3184
McKay [see also McKoy]...961, 998, 1121, 1176, 1362, 1766, 1820, 2324, 2326, 2339, 2487, 2613, 2696, 2802, 2821, 3135, 3477
McKay, Alexander...505, 617, 1412
McKay, Archibald...36, 334, 779, 981, 1062, 1119, 1124, 1732, 2055, 2084, 2088, 2109, 2406
McKay, George...600
McKay, John...808-810, 898, 932, 950, 1281, 1383, 1412, 1454, 1488, 1952, 2132, 3598
McKay, Neal...2132
McKeachy [see Keahey /Keachey]
McKeithan, John...3528a, 3574a, 3628a
McKellar, Margaret...3242
McKenzie...1960, 2963b, 3052, 3110, 3477
McKenzie, Alexander...2780, 3007
McKenzie, Daniel...759, 786, 2972, 3127, 3312, 3676a, 3738
McKenzie, Hector...2991a, 3723
McKenzie, Kenneth...793, 1075, 1233, 1252, 2698, 3428a
McKenzie, M....2229, 2781, 2831a
McKenzie, Malcolm...2834a
McKenzie, Margaret...3723
McKenzie, Murdock...1529, 1773, 2609a, 2780, 2805a-2805b, 2834b, 2990a, 3007, 3051a, 3179a, 3277, 3312, 3341
McKinney, Johnson...2424, 2747
McKinney, Richard...1067
McKinney, William...1067
McKinney, William Jr....1067
McKinnon...1433, 1572, 2099, 2500, 3140, 3233, 3693
McKinnon, A....3181, 3568, 3688, 3694, 3703, 3723
McKinnon, Alexander...2906, 3111, 3113, 3369, 3446, 3489, 3515, 3537, 3568, 3594, 3670
McKinnon, Angus...2052, 2216, 2908, 2942, 3007, 3111, 3235, 3339d, 3346, 3349, 3374, 3383, 3468, 3489, 3558, 3591b, 3665b
McKinnon, Charles...2623
McKinnon, Daniel...3111, 3590, 3696
McKinnon, Donald...2930, 3113
McKinnon, John...801, 803, 805, 1440, 1446, 1512, 1567, 1621, 1713, 2028, 2052, 2080, 2091, 2216, 2335, 2882, 2893, 2906, 2930, 3007, 3105, 3111, 3113, 3170, 3346, 3515
McKinnon, Lauchlin...727, 3312
McKinnon, Margaret...3568
McKinnon, Murdoch...3350
McKinnon, Nancy...3398
McKinnon, Neil...3081, 3258, 3350, 3489, 3674
McKinnon, Norman...1416, 1418, 1567, 1709, 1713, 2080-2081, 2088, 2161, 2216, 2227, 2506, 2513, 2930, 3007, 3081, 3111, 3235, 3312, 3369, 3446
McKinnon, Norman Jr....2930, 3111, 3446
McKinnon, William...2906, 3111
McKissick...1411
McKissick, Archibald...1411
McKissick, Sarah...937
McKoy [see also McKay]...3639
McKoy, John...897, 968, 1954, 1966, 1985
McKraikin, Equila...2490
McKraikin, James...2490
McLaughlin, Robert...2846b, 3028
McLaurin, N....3622

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

McLean, Allen...2211, 2614, 2675, 2794c, 2901, 3235, 3246, 3386-3387, 3463, 3466, 3584
McLean, Daniel...2877, 2929, 2975, 3119, 3246, 3314, 3463, 3711
McLean, Donald...2287, 2877, 2901, 3466, 3711
McLean, Duncan...2877
McLean, Hector...759, 791, 896, 1138, 1200, 1354, 1420, 1492, 1713, 1738, 2212, 2356-2357, 2421, 2472, 2697, 2767, 2901, 2910, 2950, 3007, 3087, 3226, 3463
McLean, Neil...1256, 2877
McLean, Norman...759, 791
McLean, Peter...1258, 2524
McLean, Robert...1204
McLearn...292
McLendon...402, 1196, 1923, 2945, 3563
McLendon, Asa...3246
McLendon, Collin...786
McLendon, Dennis...6, 54, 134
McLendon, Francis...134, 295, 487, 663, 668, 686, 729
McLendon, Isaac...454-455, 526, 554
McLendon, Jacob...6, 20, 21, 54, 56, 59, 64, 144, 211, 220, 236, 246, 258, 267, 272, 293, 295, 297, 320, 358, 402-403, 425-426, 454-455, 459-460, 486-488, 506, 518-519, 526-527, 531, 570, 584, 587, 595, 613, 619, 1453a, 1780, 1814, 2202, 2334, 2389, 2487, 3680, 3696a
McLendon, Jacob Jr....305
McLendon, James...258, 596
McLendon, Jemima...59, 258, 426, 518-519, 584, 1780, 2202, 3696a
McLendon, Jesse...687
McLendon, Joel...5, 6, 17, 20-21, 32, 47, 49, 56, 61, 67, 79, 95, 129, 134, 144, 176, 181, 199, 211, 220, 223, 236, 246, 258, 295, 338, 391, 402-403, 426, 487-488, 519, 586-587, 595-596, 628, 630-631, 636, 644, 646, 668, 687, 710, 723, 730, 763, 879, 1155, 2202, 2404, 2701, 3528a, 3696a, 3713a
McLendon, Joel Jr....61, 636
McLendon, Joel Sr....723
McLendon, John...61, 351, 454-455, 529-530, 543, 552-554, 585, 1155, 2637
McLendon, Joseph...64
McLendon, Levisa...61, 181, 630, 636
McLendon, Martha...426
McLendon, Samuel...402-403, 528
McLendon, Thomas...61, 181, 193, 295, 308, 340, 352, 376, 402-403, 411, 426, 473-474, 519, 587, 595-596, 630, 636, 648, 2431-2432, 2815a, 3696a
McLennon...1786, 3165
McLennon, Allen...2620
McLennon, Daniel...3723
McLennon, John...1757, 3028, 3341, 3495
McLennon, Mary...3723
McLennon, William...2860, 3028
McLeod...857, 1034, 1040, 1189, 1348, 1494, 1823-1825, 2089, 2099, 2301, 2343, 2389, 2426, 2686, 2787, 2871, 2891, 2929, 2950, 3075, 3076b, 3085, 3088, 3108, 3109, 3115, 3251, 3296, 3384, 3397, 3420, 3424, 3525, 3729, 3742
McLeod, Alexander...46, 252, 598, 604, 807, 942a, 1030, 1060, 1096, 1259, 1624, 2079, 2112b, 2463-2464, 2546, 2700, 2755, 2846b, 2859, 2886, 2986, 3009, 3028, 3171, 3477, 3563, 3723
McLeod, Alexander [Captain]...3028
McLeod, Alexander Neil...3563
McLeod, Alexander Sr....2910, 3563
McLeod, Angus...1363-1364
McLeod, Ann...3665b
McLeod, Catharine...3205, 3723
McLeod, Charles...2659
McLeod, Daniel...684, 727, 759, 885, 912-913, 959, 1425, 3235
McLeod, Donald...604, 1039, 1062, 1121, 1124, 1176, 1317a, 1371, 1411, 1557, 1586, 1730, 1780, 1973, 2072, 2081, 2126, 2162, 2195, 2270, 2376, 2396, 2400, 2406, 2445, 2614, 2622, 2711a, 2753, 2901, 3028, 3101, 3235
McLeod, Elizabeth...3563, 3665b
McLeod, H....759
McLeod, James...3060
McLeod, John...348, 512, 585, 666, 727, 1115, 1317a, 1485, 1583, 1607, 1615, 1646-1647, 1979, 2044-2045, 2047-2051, 2355, 2358-2359, 2717, 2805c, 2816, 2988, 3237, 3300, 3335, 3461, 3464, 3474, 3480, 3598, 3657, 3665b, 3672, 3679, 3717, 3736
McLeod, John [Carpenter]...2988
McLeod, John Jr....684
McLeod, Kenneth...759, 1119, 1176, 2406, 2549
McLeod, Malcolm...2040, 2351, 2711a, 2713, 2751
McLeod, Margaret...3565, 3723
McLeod, Mary...3474
McLeod, Meron...529, 650
McLeod, Murdock / Murdoch...896, 1354, 1908, 2050, 2211-2212, 2356, 2421, 2559, 2614, 2679, 3066, 3565
McLeod, N....3237
McLeod, Nancy...2901, 3028, 3312, 3314, 3584
McLeod, Neill...942a, 965, 1030, 1060, 1088, 1096, 1115, 1125, 1127, 1140, 1200, 1259, 1264, 1281, 1317, 1329, 1340, 1414-1415, 1418, 1426-1427, 1432-1433, 1435, 1453a, 1488, 1489, 1514, 1531, 1545, 1551, 1554, 1557, 1569, 1593, 1610, 1629, 1631, 1673, 1707, 1709, 1737-1739, 1741, 1758, 1767, 1780, 1786-1787, 1846, 1937, 1947, 1966, 1970, 1986, 2002, 2063, 2073, 2081, 2092, 2099, 2103, 2142, 2157, 2161-2162, 2175, 2178, 2186, 2207, 2211-2212, 2264, 2270, 2282, 2285-2286, 2288-2289, 2334, 2336, 2356, 2358-2359, 2377, 2379, 2397-2398, 2406, 2410-2412, 2425, 2435, 2453, 2463-2464, 2467, 2472, 2475, 2480, 2493, 2498, 2503-2504, 2506, 2523, 2526, 2544, 2549, 2551, 2572, 2623, 2658, 2665, 2666, 2673, 2682, 2713, 2749, 2751, 2753-2754, 2762, 2766-2767, 2784, 2786, 2794c, 2801, 2805c, 2816, 2824-2826, 2832, 2844, 2846b-2846c, 2860, 2869, 2876, 2878, 2886, 2893, 2897-2899, 2901, 2910, 2923, 2937, 2964, 2966, 2975, 2991, 3001-3002, 3028, 3062, 3066, 3074, 3081, 3092, 3113a, 3117, 3126a, 3151, 3161, 3169-3171, 3209, 3217, 3224, 3233, 3237, 3249, 3273, 3300, 3312, 3332, 3335, 3341, 3359, 3369, 3386-3387, 3409, 3415, 3419, 3449, 3461, 3463, 3466, 3480, 3493, 3501, 3505, 3535, 3563, 3600, 3665b, 3674, 3676, 3696a, 3723, 3730
McLeod, Neill [Merchant]...3171
McLeod, Neill [Surveyor]...3028, 3171
McLeod, Neill Sr....2910, 3028
McLeod, Norman...666, 759, 783, 896, 913, 951, 1007, 1039, 1317a, 1328, 1371, 1473, 2042, 2080-2081, 2141, 2228, 2358-2359, 2396, 2400, 2559, 2571, 2752b, 2596, 2852, 2910, 3350, 3369, 3505, 3538
McLeod, Roderick...3028, 3474
McLeod, Widow...828, 863, 1066, 1908, 2050
McLeod, William...628, 646, 3126a, 3334, 3720a
McManess...2117a, 2217b, 2217d, 2586b, 2610b, 2752a, 2960a, 2990b
McManess, Aaron...2971a, 3033, 3141a
McManess, Amy...2971a
McManess, Ann...2971a
McManess, Catral...2971a
McManess, Eli...1173a, 1604a, 2971a
McManess, Hannah...2971a
McManess, Jonathan...2971a
McManess, Lawrence...1356a, 1604a, 1661a, 2564a, 2971a
McManess, Nathan...1604a, 2217b, 2764a, 2960a, 2971a, 2984a, 3033
McMillan...698
McMillan, Alexander...464, 1113
McMillan, Archibald...1521, 2100, 2104, 2117, 2526, 2638, 2709, 2901
McMillan, Daniel...3584
McMillan, Dugald...2752b, 3003, 3097
McMillan, Widow...3240
McMurray, Angus...666
McNair, Daniel...2780
McNair, Neill...1305
McNeill...719, 863, 966, 1118, 1595, 2030, 2300, 2529, 2581, 2737, 2824, 2868, 2895, 2934, 3086, 3093, 3105, 3107, 3138, 3141, 3189b, 3269, 3519, 3536, 3567, 3593, 3710, 3722c, 3734, 3741
McNeill, A....3661, 3720b
McNeill, Alexander...3156, 3332, 3343, 3384, 3445c, 3605, 3616c, 3635-3636, 3647, 3710a
McNeill, Archibald...2827, 2959, 2998, 3028, 3111, 3156, 3163, 3196, 3312, 3343, 3348, 3351, 3473, 3567, 3615, 3631, 3684a, 3692, 3720a
McNeill, Catherine...3530
McNeill, Daniel...994, 1200, 2921, 3001, 3028, 3111, 3163, 3312, 3509a, 3510a, 3524a, 3578, 3610, 3622, 3628, 3642, 3647, 3647a, 3667b, 3681a
McNeill, Daniel [Sheriff]...3359, 3408a, 3495, 3568, 3583, 3618, 3642-3643
McNeill, Daniel Jr....3323, 3684b, 3703
McNeill, Daniel Sr....3684b, 3703
McNeill, Duncan...2287, 2532
McNeill, Hector...464, 830, 1292, 1497, 1548, 1695, 1914, 1951, 2214, 2290, 2532, 2559, 2679-2680, 2816, 2897,

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

2954, 2972, 3002, 3007, 3111, 3312, 3495, 3530
McNeill, Isabella...3530
McNeill, James...2700, 2978, 3033, 3163, 3569, 3627a, 3642-3643, 3664b
McNeill, Jennet...3127
McNeill, John...27, 464, 528-530, 552-553, 569, 666, 807, 826, 841, 859-860, 862, 965, 987, 995, 1152-1153, 1505, 1796, 1815, 1899, 2287, 2392, 2404, 2420, 2465-2466, 2532, 2541, 2546, 2700, 2846b, 2883-2884, 2920, 2938, 2960, 3000, 3007, 3111, 3163, 3312, 3563, 3615, 3692-3693, 3717a, 3738
McNeill, John [Hatter]...3591a, 3723a
McNeill, Lauchlin...2202, 2954, 3027, 3111, 3339b, 3445c, 3479, 3634
McNeill, Malcolm...84, 651, 718, 823, 1298, 1367, 1468, 1479, 1610, 1213, 2266, 2514, 2545, 2925, 2975, 3647a, 3649
McNeill, Malcolm [Sheriff]...1587, 2031, 2109, 2112b, 2214, 2485, 2492, 2516, 2582
McNeill, Neill...569, 2109
McNeill, Phillip...3001-3002, 3368, 3437, 3491
McNeill, Polly...3005
McNeill, Simon...3266, 3301, 3368, 3491, 3691, 3693-3694, 3711-3712, 3716
McNeill, Thomas...3246, 3615, 3676a, 3692
McNeill, Torquill/Turquill...3495
McPherson, Ann...2974a
McPherson, Betty...2974a
McPherson, Christian...2974a
McPherson, Daniel...2974a
McPherson, Edith...2974a
McPherson, Enoch...1061a, 2974a
McPherson, Hannah...2974a
McPherson, John...336, 548, 2974a
McPherson, Margaret...2974a
McPherson, Mary...1080, 2974a
McPherson, Otheil...2974a
McPherson, Phebe...2974a
McPherson, Ruth...2974a
McPherson, Sarah...2974a
McPherson, William...1061a, 1601a, 2974a
McQueen...1551, 2913, 3221, 3306, 3444, 3524, 3579
McQueen, A....3013
McQueen, A.D....3318a
McQueen, Angus...1617, 2522, 2593-2594, 2811, 2926, 2936, 2979, 2985, 3007, 3038, 3054, 3077, 3092, 3111, 3132, 3274, 3275a, 3357, 3380, 3729
McQueen, Archibald L....3538a
McQueen, Daniel...799, 851, 880, 1237a, 1447a, 2732
McQueen, Donald...1102, 1219, 1239, 1319, 1406, 1450, 1466-1467, 1472, 1531, 1606, 1765, 1810, 1962, 2086, 2272, 2480, 2593-2594, 2672, 2783, 2867, 2871, 2867, 2871, 2879, 2922, 2984-2985
McQueen, John...759, 948
McQueen, Margaret...2985, 3007, 3111
McQueen, Murdock...529, 584, 650, 1551
McRae...1622, 1639, 2090
McRae, Alexander...286, 645
McRae, Captain...2485
McRae, Daniel...2277, 3350
McRae, Donald...287, 815
McRae, Griffith John...1151-1152
McRae, John...527, 646, 815, 879
McRae, Major...1780, 3696a
McReynolds, Thomas...1554, 2112a
McSwain/McSween...1107, 1142, 2030
McSwain/McSween, Daniel...727, 759, 780, 802, 946, 1969, 2079
McSwain/McSween, Donald...947, 1987-1993, 1996, 1998, 2003-2009, 2012-2015, 3028
McSwain/McSween, Evan...352, 515, 521
McSwain/McSween, John...790, 1101, 1478, 1628, 2176, 2465, 2480, 2547, 2696, 2846b, 2886, 2910, 3445a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b
McSwain/McSween, William...2321, 2387, 2390, 2400, 2461, 2515, 2547, 2549, 2553
McVay, John...1104b
Meacon...2612a
Meacon, Gideon...1375
Mears [see also Myers]
Mears, John...324-325, 335
Mears, William...186, 195, 253, 283, 304, 324, 333, 335, 337, 378, 453, 460, 467, 473, 1004, 1160, 1459, 1562, 1935
Medford, Jephtha /Jeffery...443, 666, 669, 684, 727, 759, 918
Medford, John...443, 1007
Medford, John Morgan...2295-2296, 2402, 2411, 2453, 2533-2536, 2625, 2767, 2806, 2809
Medlin, Alexander...3408b
Medlin, Benjamin...3610
Medlin, George...3610
Medlin, Jenny...1276
Medlin, John...270, 355, 2554, 3445a, 3519a
Meigs, Jonathan...2424, 2747
Melson, Frances...1635
Melton...809, 950, 2194, 3422
Melton, A....3465
Melton, Ancel / Ansel / Anson...81, 97, 255, 537, 674, 681, 684, 705, 727, 735-736, 759, 780, 785, 892, 915, 922, 946, 948, 950, 1018, 1026, 1081, 1112, 1245, 1302, 1334, 1371, 1587, 1713, 1755, 2126, 2148, 2180, 2241, 2376, 2461, 2627, 2712, 2805, 2929, 3111, 3117, 3417, 3445, 3449, 3524a, 3536, 3538, 3578, 3628, 3660, 3696, 3737
Melton, Ancel Jr....3536, 3538
Melton, Ancel Sr....1746, 1794, 2269, 2627
Melton, Archelius...81, 97
Melton, David...571, 593, 662, 667, 685, 695, 697, 728, 754, 817
Melton, Elisha...3318
Melton, Febey...2139
Melton, Henry...3271, 3538, 3543, 3608
Melton, Hercules...97
Melton, Hiram...3578, 3628, 3642, 3673, 3722b
Melton, Isaiah...3445, 3449, 3538, 3734
Melton, Isham...81
Melton, James...81, 1505, 1713, 1966, 1984, 2031, 2171, 2339-2340, 2658, 2665, 2674, 2682, 2846b, 3007, 3050, 3079, 3086, 3088, 3111, 3128, 3251, 3287, 3445, 3495, 3524a, 3536, 3538, 3555, 3578, 3628, 3717
Melton, James Jr....3538
Melton, Jeremiah...704a
Melton, Jesse...3271
Melton, John...2921, 2942, 3007, 3013, 3033, 3076, 3079, 3098, 3111, 3122, 3144, 3157, 3225, 3382, 3391, 3642
Melton, Jonathan...2197
Melton, Josiah [Isaiah]...3734
Melton, Mary...937, 2452
Melton, Mourning...175
Melton, Nancy...3028
Melton, Nathan...51, 68, 81, 83, 97, 671a
Melton, Nathaniel...81, 171, 255, 962, 974, 1073, 1354, 2148, 2269, 2482-2483, 2893
Melton, Oneal...97
Melton, Robert ...31, 51, 68, 81, 83, 97, 175, 563, 2716, 3128, 3271, 3445, 3524a, 3538, 3578, 3603, 3627-3628, 3641, 3676a, 3722c, 3734a
Melton, Robert Jr....3287, 3538
Melton, Robert Sr....3538
Melton, Robert Sr. [son of Ansel]...3538
Melton, Sarah...3538, 3543, 3608
Melton, William...2942, 3153, 3271
Meredith, Lewis...612
Meroney, William...1953a
Merrick, Frances...1956, 1960
Messer, Peter...446
Miller, James...648
Miller, Jerome...248, 263, 284, 352, 376, 411, 515, 648, 2432, 2465
Miller, Joseph...3709
Miller, Riland...3567, 3615, 3692
Miller, Riland R....3246
Miller, Robert...284
Miller, William...284
Millikin, Absalom...3034a
Mills, William H....322
Milner, Ja....503-504
Milton [see Melton]
Mins, Elizabeth...253, 333
Minter, William...2902a
Minyard [see also Maynard]...405, 645, 2038, 2455, 3108
Minyard, James...2424, 2490, 2632, 2660, 2747, 2774, 2861, 2967
Minyard, Mary...153, 303
Minyard, Thomas...153, 303, 1790a, 2038, 2455
Minzes, William...344
Misha, John...384
Mishoe, John...333
Mize, Henry...3053
Moffitt, Charles...2633
Moffitt, H....3060a, 3080a-3080b, 3433, 3667a
Moffitt, Hannah...1365
Moffitt, Hugh...1361, 1365, 3185, 3276, 3640
Moffitt, Peggy...3060a
Moffitt, Stephen...3640
Moffitt, William...3640
Monday, Christopher...209
Monk, Archibald...666

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Monk, Donald...1113, 1479, 2454, 2495
Monk, James...515
Monroe...2079, 2501
Monroe, Alexander...1832, 1961, 1968, 1980, 2297, 2357, 2472
Monroe, Archibald...3154, 3474, 3623
Monroe, Colin...3629, 3734
Monroe, Daniel...3631, 3684a
Monroe, Donald...1305, 1713, 2356-2357, 2421, 2472, 2679, 2730
Monroe, Francis...3513, 3738
Monroe, John...3513, 3629, 3734
Monroe, Malcolm...223
Monroe, Neill...1799
Monroe, Peter...2819, 3559a
Monroe, Widow...1305
Montgomery, John...855a, 1127, 2197, 2996, 3330a, 3341a
Montgomery, Mary...3330a, 3341a, 3377a
Moon, John...642
Moore...326, 3142, 3710
Moore, Betty...1086
Moore, Charlotte/Charlotta...3114
Moore, Daniel...2128
Moore, Deliah...3634, 3643, 3647, 3652-3653, 3717
Moore, Edward...93, 435, 662, 667, 685, 728, 930, 939, 1002, 1009, 1049, 1081, 1105, 1112, 1131, 1154, 1179, 1200, 1207, 1213, 1264, 1293, 1330, 1351, 1357-1358, 1369, 1380, 1396, 1656, 1736, 2059, 2073, 2282, 2286, 2289, 2612, 2822, 2878, 2942, 3305, 3339, 3440, 3486, 3494, 3521, 3538, 3604, 3642, 3647, 3652, 3714
Moore, Edward [Deep River]...1257, 1351
Moore, Edward Jr....990, 1357, 1358, 1501, 1531
Moore, Edward Sr....990, 2059
Moore, Fanning...2538, 2737, 2847, 2918, 3028, 3111, 3622
Moore, George...1357-1358, 1713, 2073, 2612, 2763, 2764a, 2997a, 3007, 3028, 3083, 3111, 3123, 3158, 3168, 3275-3275a, 3305, 3312, 3339, 3357, 3380, 3390-3391, 3440, 3444, 3494, 3521, 3524, 3579, 3626, 3630, 3634, 3641, 3652, 3717
Moore, George Jr....3168, 3305, 3339, 3440, 3521
Moore, George Sr....3319, 3509, 3516, 3647
Moore, Gideon...2942, 3179, 3304, 3647
Moore, Henry...870
Moore, Hugh...3382, 3409, 3591a, 3643, 3722f
Moore, Hugh L....5225-5225a
Moore, James...685, 728, 737, 840, 990, 1053, 1139, 1482, 1736, 1812, 1979, 2073, 2148a, 2286, 2288, 2519, 3028, 3664b, 3676
Moore, Jane...2229
Moore, Joanna...1195, 2612
Moore, John...3114, 3428a, 3479, 3641, 3647
Moore, Joseph...3610, 3613, 3614b, 3643, 3685
Moore, Joseph G....3197, 3576, 3590, 3609, 3643, 3704, 3717
Moore, Larkin N....3670
Moore, Mary...2538, 2543, 2612, 3647
Moore, Nancy...3647
Moore, Patrick...3657
Moore, Pherebee...2059, 3257
Moore, Phibe...1981, 2059
Moore, Polly...3494
Moore, Robert...9, 126, 667, 1086-1087, 1201, 1706a, 2564a, 2764a, 2834a, 2864, 3033, 3488, 3657, 3664b
Moore, Samuel...914a
Moore, Sarah...2612
Moore, Thomas...488, 590-592, 1981, 2059
Moore, William...432, 667, 680, 712, 759, 1071, 1482, 2059, 2612, 3652, 3736
Morgan...991, 1007, 1029, 1052, 1287, 1458, 1460, 1536, 1697, 1751, 1756, 2058, 2958, 3015, 3085
Morgan, Angelina...2597, 3375
Morgan, Delilah...2597
Morgan, Edith...2974a
Morgan, Elessa...2597
Morgan, George...295, 427, 443, 666, 2082, 2248-2249, 2295-2296, 2402, 2468, 2471, 2512, 2534, 2597, 2747, 2896, 3324-3325, 3498-3500
Morgan, James...295, 368, 438, 550, 661, 666, 684, 727, 818, 833, 915, 922, 939, 971, 1007, 1049, 1081-1082, 1482, 2511-2512, 2597, 2625, 2666, 2804-2805, 2810, 2851, 2896, 2942, 3007, 3111, 3376, 3381, 3462, 3486, 3566, 3572, 3738
Morgan, John...93, 245, 295, 380, 390, 427, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 769, 818, 915, 967, 991, 1007, 1018, 1081, 1112, 1179, 1207, 1226, 1257, 1291, 1312, 1314, 1316, 1322-1323, 1334, 1380, 1383, 1396, 1448, 1504, 1633, 1711, 1713, 1836, 1881, 1940, 1942, 1992, 2011, 2041, 2064, 2066, 2070, 2248-2249, 2295-2296, 2379, 2471, 2535, 2597, 2666, 2742, 2837, 2896, 3631, 3684a, 3718
Morgan, John Jr....1939
Morgan, John Sr....1334, 1941, 2468, 2471, 2533-2534, 2587, 2649
Morgan, Joseph...30, 184, 217, 443, 621, 1500, 1509, 2597, 2804, 2836-2837, 2896, 3007, 3111, 3370
Morgan, Levicea...2597
Morgan, Mark...2974a, 3234
Morgan, Martin...3260
Morgan, Mary...217, 224, 306-307, 621, 632, 2597
Morgan, Mehetabel...568
Morgan, Nathan...1007, 1316, 1691, 2064, 2066, 2070, 2082, 2248-2249, 2278, 2597, 2649, 2804-2805, 2836-2837, 2999, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3127a, 3195b, 3376, 3403, 3509, 3614
Morgan, Sarah Tillis/Tullos...438
Morgan, Solomon...209, 224, 288, 306-307, 432, 448, 459, 568, 1004
Morgan, William...30, 114, 127, 145, 182, 188-189, 204, 217, 224, 295, 306-307, 368, 443, 621, 632, 661, 666, 684, 687, 727, 730, 759, 813, 939, 971, 1003, 1007-1008, 1155, 1207, 1226, 1228, 1296, 1310-1314, 1320, 1324, 1370-1371, 1383-1384, 1396, 1436, 1442, 1457, 1482, 1633, 1691, 1711, 1753, 1794, 1838, 1934, 1993, 2010, 2080, 2082, 2120, 2131-2132, 2137, 2249, 2260, 2292, 2295, 2379, 2411, 2453, 2469, 2484, 2493-2494, 2498, 2502, 2508, 2510-2511, 2514, 2530, 2605, 2625, 2720, 3610, 3631, 3684a
Morgan, William [Captain]...1442, 1448, 1633, 1659, 1753
Morgan, William Jr....427, 1007, 1415, 1448, 1659, 2082, 2131, 2260-2261, 2379, 2499, 2514, 2520, 2597
Morgan, William Sr....368, 1347, 1746, 2292, 2484, 2512, 2795
Morgan, William W....3641, 3647, 3716
Morris, Ann/Anne...58, 452
Morris, Edward...161, 163, 174, 183, 321, 323, 330b, 512a
Morris, Henry...682
Morris, John...763, 2677, 2772, 3028
Morris, Sarah...161, 323
Morris, William...58, 174, 213, 322, 334, 438, 452, 1155
Morris, William Jr....438
Morrison...572, 741, 1016, 1084, 1123, 1277, 1379, 1427, 2973, 3138, 3208, 3424, 3738
Morrison, Alexander...214, 506, 513, 545, 602, 645, 934, 1275, 1277, 1354, 1572, 1713, 1796, 2080, 2128, 2474, 2874, 3007, 3286a, 3334, 3377, 3383, 3436, 3723
Morrison, Allen...759, 782, 934-935, 1123, 1234, 1275, 1277, 1713, 1781, 1796, 2236, 2474, 2485, 2492, 2628, 2701, 2709, 2723, 2810, 2846b, 2849, 2854, 2881, 2984, 3007, 3111, 3286a, 3334, 3383
Morrison, Angus...2297, 2667, 2723, 2881, 2949-2953, 3004, 3006-3007, 3028, 3059, 3111, 3235, 3334, 3387, 3409, 3546a, 3565, 3629, 3642, 3670, 3723
Morrison, Ann...3565
Morrison, Catherine...3446, 3565
Morrison, Donald...604
Morrison, Isabella...3723
Morrison, John...351, 545, 1713, 2161, 2163, 2227, 2311, 2401, 2474, 3007, 3111, 3154, 3334, 3565, 3665a, 3723, 3723a
Morrison, John [Tailor]...2161, 3591a
Morrison, Kenneth...928, 3474, 3629, 3734
Morrison, Malcolm...759, 780, 946, 1787, 2211, 2297, 2882, 2950-2952, 3007, 3111, 3226, 3446, 3476, 3565
Morrison, Malcolm P....3476
Morrison, Margaret...3565
Morrison, Mary...1235, 1256, 3723
Morrison, N....3738
Morrison, Neill...2910, 3085, 3189, 3323, 3334, 3348, 3401, 3436, 3558, 3665a-3665b, 3723, 3738
Morrison, Norman...513, 602, 651, 684, 727, 759, 949, 951, 1275, 1428, 1503, 1547, 2628, 2723, 2881, 3007, 3111
Morton/Martin, William...2455
Mosler, John...2742b
Moulden, Richard...396-398
Mullins...1170a, 2417
Mullins, Nathaniel...1377, 1453

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Munn, James...2858a-2858c
Munroe [see **Monroe**]
Murchison...2504, 3388, 3464, 3480
Murchison, D...2846a-2846b
Murchison, Daniel...2975, 3358, 3439, 3568, 3734, 3738
Murchison, Donald...3226, 3341
Murchison, Duncan...3311-3312, 3377a, 3470b, 3492a
Murchison, Isabel...3530
Murchison, John...2846b, 3033, 3197, 3341, 3358, 3439, 3527, 3657a, 3663a
Murchison, John [Tailor]...3341
Murchison, Kenneth...815, 841, 995, 1426, 1499, 1506, 1568-1569, 1573, 1593-1594, 1982, 2142, 2277, 2377, 2481, 2503, 2864, 3007, 3028, 3341
Murchison, Kenneth B...3477
Murchison, Roderick...2910, 2975, 3007, 3033, 3043, 3341
Murchison, Simon...3341, 3358
Murchison, William...3028, 3663a
Murley, Samuel...2815, 3048
Murphy, Joseph...161, 163, 321
Murphy, Valentine...163, 321
Murray, Duncan...1404
Murray, James...1812, 2288
Murray, Jamey...1139
Murray, Mary...2811b
Muse...238, 442, 602, 836, 857, 864-865, 944, 956, 1060, 1097, 1480, 2352, 2489, 2749
Muse, Ann...66, 3715a
Muse, Annaburbury...66
Muse, Asa...3476, 3591a, 3610, 3723a
Muse, Betsey...3481
Muse, C...760
Muse, Catherine...926, 928
Muse, Charity...729, 741, 769, 771-772, 926, 944, 958, 1057, 1078, 1093, 1281, 1378, 3481
Muse, Daniel...66, 411, 572, 589, 648, 662, 663, 667, 693, 741, 879, 884, 1040, 1281, 2432, 2783, 2808, 2871, 2913, 3007, 3394, 3111, 3394, 3624, 3641, 3647, 3698, 3729, 3740-3741
Muse, Daniel [SP]...3479
Muse, Daniel H...2946, 3197, 3395, 3479, 3591a, 3723a
Muse, Daniel Jr...3641, 3722a
Muse, Elizabeth...741, 3481
Muse, Ferriba...741
Muse, Frank...2871
Muse, George...3414
Muse, George A...3295
Muse, Howard...3294, 3591a, 3723a
Muse, Hudson...3723a
Muse, James...66, 72, 90, 114, 118, 139-140, 198, 207, 218-219, 225, 233-235, 238, 243, 272, 282-283, 295, 299, 303, 324, 326, 332, 340, 350, 355, 376, 378, 381-383, 392-393, 399, 401, 405, 414, 428, 435, 442, 453, 460-461, 467, 472-474, 489, 491, 493, 505-506, 509, 512, 520, 546, 555, 562, 572, 602-603, 633, 635, 645, 648, 662, 667, 692, 729, 741, 749, 874, 879, 884, 920, 922, 926, 939, 953, 956-958, 1004, 1026, 1031, 1044, 1057, 1060, 1078, 1128a, 1213, 1236, 1264, 1470, 1480, 1490, 1505, 1515, 1555, 1562, 1565, 1587, 1710, 1749, 1771, 1793, 1935, 2129, 2163, 2255, 2372, 2466, 2602, 2748-2749, 2759, 2814, 2815a, 2857, 2859, 2946, 2988, 3028, 3111, 3382, 3394, 3481, 3538
Muse, James (Little)...3275b
Muse, James B...2946, 2954, 3007, 3111, 3197, 3229, 3264, 3294, 3295, 3382, 3389, 3418, 3481, 3591a, 3716, 3723
Muse, James H...3450, 3610, 3641, 3643, 3691
Muse, James Jr...15, 30, 33, 3007
Muse, James Sr...5, 15, 30, 32-33, 77, 686, 2759, 3394
Muse, Jane...3479
Muse, Jason...2815a, 2859, 3028, 3309, 3404, 3545
Muse, Jesse...741, 747, 769, 771-772, 816, 837, 864-865, 874, 882-882a, 884-885, 888, 915, 922, 928, 956-957, 1026, 1030, 1040, 1060, 1091, 1096-1097, 1182, 1185-1186, 1199, 1213-1214, 1236, 1660, 1710, 1758, 1799, 1806, 1979, 1995, 2020, 2129, 2133, 2311, 2348, 2367, 2369-2371, 2648, 2748-2749, 2764a, 2773, 2797, 2845, 2857, 2871, 2912, 2946, 2988, 3007, 3020, 3111, 3148, 3197, 3229, 3309, 3311, 3394-3396, 3404, 3438, 3481, 3518, 3698, 3722a
Muse, Jesse F...3007, 3111, 3295, 3359, 3382, 3389, 3418, 3479, 3513, 3525a, 3538, 3591a, 3607, 3723-3723a
Muse, John...3438, 3518, 3574
Muse, Joyce...3475, 3479
Muse, Kindred...741, 1997, 2129, 2460
Muse, Lydia...66, 741, 1180
Muse, Martha...741
Muse, Mary...741
Muse, Nancy...3570
Muse, Ruth...603
Muse, Sophia...66, 72, 87
Muse, Susanna...2871
Muse, Thomas...66, 741, 957, 1044, 1060, 1097, 1180, 1185-1186, 1236, 1398a, 1487, 1490, 1506, 1910-1912, 1995, 1997, 2020, 2046, 2109, 2330, 2369, 2372, 2748, 2770, 2857, 2912, 2946, 3007, 3111, 3270, 3339a, 3481
Muse, Thomas [Hatter]...3723a
Muse, Thomas Jr...3028
Muse, Thomas P...2946, 2988, 3007, 3111, 3197, 3229, 3295, 3476, 3694
Muse, Thomas Sr...3007, 3479, 3481
Muse, Widow...837-838, 1095, 1259, 1443, 1476, 1506, 1758, 1799, 1806, 2129, 2348, 2501, 3197
Muse, William Ceal...66
Myatt, John...702a
Myers [see **also Mears**]...2338, 2391, 2410
Myers, Jacob...960
Myers, James...3028
Myers, John...150, 325, 344, 414
Myers, Susannah...325, 344
Myrick...737b, 1075a, 1601b
Myrick, Azel...2886a
Myrick, Francis...1146-1147, 1237, 1476, 1513, 1604, 1623, 2997a, 3007, 3028, 3102-3103, 3111, 3163, 3281, 3476, 3657
Myrick, James C...2942, 3143
Myrick, John...2942, 3443, 3604, 3647, 3714
Myrick, Mary...3514
Myrick, Moses...814a, 878-879, 952, 1146, 1356a, 1463a, 2097a, 2479, 2585, 2831a, 2886a, 2942
Myrick, Rebecca...1356a, 1716, 2229
Nail [see **also Neal**]...2710
Nail, Julian...3053
Nall...989, 1178, 1212, 1253-1254, 1331, 1405, 1656-1657, 1674, 1700, 1712, 1773, 2154, 2159, 2213, 2301, 2443, 2639, 2699, 2799, 2860, 2992, 3177, 3276
Nall, Ann...3640
Nall, Elizabeth...3640
Nall, Martin...894, 937, 2214
Nall, Mary...3147, 3640
Nall, N...1169, 2403
Nall, Nicholas...269, 691, 776a, 831, 855a, 881, 894, 938, 940, 971, 979, 989, 1003, 1035, 1039, 1068-1069, 1071, 1074, 1112a, 1204, 1212, 1215, 1220-1221, 1240, 1270, 1273, 1276, 1287, 1289, 1297, 1308, 1387-1388, 1390, 1446, 1460, 1501, 1517, 1531, 1531b, 1538, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1629, 1701, 1744-1746, 1796, 1817, 1845, 1909, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1925, 1930, 1935, 1948, 1971, 2033, 2048, 2060, 2063, 2078, 2083, 2095, 2097, 2104-2105, 2107, 2109, 2117, 2127, 2155, 2191, 2214, 2470, 2475, 2521, 2637, 2766, 2772, 2842-2843, 2850, 2876, 2890, 2924, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3147, 3268, 3274a, 3304, 3322, 3338, 3342-3343, 3429, 3441, 3526, 3582, 3640
Nall, Polley...1276, 1517
Nall, Widow...855b
Nall, William...3342
Nall, Winfred...3180
Nall, Winny...3640
Narrimour, Edward...186, 195
Narrimour, William...172-173, 186, 253
Naylor...3541, 3581a, 3722d
Naylor, George...3666, 3722d
Naylor, Westley...3591a, 3594a, 3723-3723a
Neal, Benjamin...2550
Neal, Frances...2550
Neal, James...2974a
Neal, Joseph...2550
Neal, Julian...2550
Neats, Andrew...727
Needham...2394, 2589, 2600, 2603, 2612a, 2746, 3080b
Needham, Ann...2462, 2606, 2633
Needham, Bailey...1393, 1619, 2291, 2462, 2552, 2606, 2633
Needham, Benjamin...3007a
Needham, Elizabeth...2462
Needham, Garner...2462, 2606, 2633, 2694
Needham, James...869a
Needham, Jesse...2462, 2606, 2633
Needham, John...113a, 209, 262, 327, 439, 477, 483, 565a, 642, 659, 688, 773, 814, 869, 925, 963, 1072, 1203, 1255, 1342, 1393, 1718, 1745a-1745b, 1804-1805, 2374, 2394, 2462, 2552, 2590-2590a, 2606, 2631, 2633, 2669, 2694, 2727, 2892, 2927, 3028
Needham, John [son of John]...2606

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Needham, John Jr... 1789-1790, 1804-1805, 2450-2451	Onstot, John... 2776	Parker, John... 2490, 2756, 2873
Needham, John Sr... 869a, 2552, 2675-2676, 2764	Onstot, William... 2711	Parker, Richard... 81, 83
Needham, Lewis... 2291, 2462, 2539, 2552, 2606, 2633, 2694, 2727	Orrly, Elizabeth... 1067	Parks, Anna... 3033
Needham, Martha... 2462, 2606, 2708a	Osborn, Rebecca... 3034a	Parks, John... 3185
Needham, Matthew... 2633	Ott, Martin... 156, 357, 367, 430, 2556-2557	Parks, Thomas... 3033
Needham, Nancy... 2788	Overman, Reuben... 2794c	Parrish, Rhody... 2152
Needham, Sarah... 703, 1176a, 2462	Overton... 265, 280, 370-371, 787, 822, 1551, 1758	Parrish, Sherwood... 2992
Needham, Susannah... 262, 439, 2462, 2606	Overton, Aaron... 626, 1488, 1490	Parson[s] [see Person]
Needham, Thomas... 688	Overton, Casey... 2755	Pate, John... 123
Needham, W... 2826a, 2830a	Overton, Cassandra... 3727	Patterson... 1105b, 1738, 1825-1826, 2212, 2767-2768, 2950, 3093, 3225a
Needham, W.N... 2764	Overton, Cherry... 1012	Patterson, Catharine... 3252
Needham, William... 565a, 689, 703, 814, 869a, 925, 963, 989, 1072, 1114a, 1137, 1176a, 1587, 1713, 2149, 2309, 2317, 2383, 2429, 2462, 2606, 2611, 2633, 2642, 2665a, 2706, 2727, 2763, 2977a, 3028	Overton, David... 626, 2182, 2185, 2407, 2792, 3028	Patterson, Daniel... 2846b, 3697a
Nelson, A.W... 2991a	Overton, Isaac... 1012	Patterson, Donald... 2853a
Ness, Paulser... 960	Overton, J... 760	Patterson, Duncan... 336, 1305
Newton... 912, 1039, 1234, 1275, 1420, 1492, 1495, 2596, 2893, 3537	Overton, Jesse... 626, 1281, 2755, 3727	Patterson, James... 97, 3409
Newton, Charity... 2139	Overton, John... 6, 11, 54, 57, 60, 75, 82, 85, 110, 123, 131, 140, 158, 190, 201, 214, 222, 238, 240-241, 265, 275, 279-280, 295, 362-363, 370-373, 384, 394, 420, 424, 442, 466, 470, 513, 562, 570, 626, 647, 653-654, 662, 664, 667, 685, 694, 728, 752, 769, 787, 792, 835, 840, 937, 977, 1001, 1010a, 1078, 1108, 1113, 1150, 1264, 1281, 1370, 1398c-1398d, 1488, 1490, 1670, 1749, 1889, 1894, 2182, 2185, 2407, 2444, 2488, 2752, 2977a, 3727	Patterson, John... 336, 498, 2717, 2767, 2853a, 3007-3008, 3059, 3111, 3154, 3226, 3235, 3312, 3339d, 3348-3349, 3359, 3377, 3382, 3386, 3446, 3463, 3479, 3492, 3543, 3558, 3691d
Newton, Delaney... 2139	Overton, John (son of Aaron)... 1488, 1490	Patterson, John Jr... 2627, 2712, 3111
Newton, Elizabeth... 2139	Overton, John (son of Jesse)... 1281	Patterson, John Sr... 3111
Newton, Febey... 2139	Overton, John Jr... 836, 1113, 1413, 1488, 1490, 1662-1663	Patterson, Malcolm... 450-451, 464, 2892, 3727
Newton, Hannah... 2139	Overton, John Sr... 836, 915, 937, 1004, 1012, 1057, 1131, 1200, 1213, 1264, 1383, 1413, 1488, 1663, 2112a	Patterson, Mary... 3004
Newton, Jacob... 59	Overton, Jude... 1012	Patterson, Molly... 937
Newton, John... 1713, 2483, 2861	Overton, Martha... 2755	Patterson, Robert... 51, 97, 171, 255, 501, 674, 682, 684, 705-706, 727, 736, 785, 948, 1200, 1288, 1354, 1371, 1624, 1688
Newton, John Tucker... 2139	Overton, Moses... 626, 2407	Patterson, Sarah... 3004, 3006
Newton, Mary... 2139	Overton, Samuel... 2755, 3727	Patterson, Tryon... 1193, 1367c
Newton, Meloney... 525, 2139, 2421, 2474, 2483, 2559, 2571, 2730, 2882, 2973, 3007, 3111, 3282, 3290, 3492	Overton, Sarah... 279	Patterson, William... 737h
Newton, N... 759	Overton, Susan... 2977a	Pattsull, Catherine... 334
Newton, Nicholas... 28, 106, 129, 160, 216, 220, 295, 365, 488, 525, 537, 548, 607, 619, 661, 664, 684, 700, 727, 802, 816, 843-844, 856, 867, 890, 915, 919, 922, 939, 947, 985-986, 1049, 1073, 1081, 1112, 1123, 1138, 1179, 1183, 1288, 1343, 1348-1349, 1354, 1371, 1446, 1531, 1547, 1713, 1847, 1850, 1974, 2000, 2027, 2139, 2474, 2490, 2774, 2939, 2968	Overton, Susannah... 3727	Pattsull, Hugh... 334
Newton, Nicholas Smith... 2139	Overton, Thomas... 1004, 1010a, 1113, 1258, 1264, 1287, 1385, 1475, 1490, 1537, 1554, 1610, 1701, 2576	Payne, William... 1113, 1264
Newton, Sarah... 2139	Overton, Thomas Jefferson... 3727	Pearce... 287, 1248-1249, 1254, 1948, 2140, 2595, 2677-2678, 3207
Newton, William... 890, 937, 985-986, 1299, 1348, 1354, 1522, 1587, 1607, 1659, 2132, 2139, 2747	Overton, Viney... 2792	Pearce, Dixon... 92
Nichol, James... 33, 38	Owen, Benjamin... 423, 434	Pearce, Elizabeth... 3106
Nichols, John... 2069	Owen, Hardy... 1105b	Pearce, Jesse... 251, 271, 339, 401, 988, 2974a, 2997a, 3102
Nicholson, Abel... 3258	Owen, James... 47, 2942	Pearce, John... 756, 777, 869-869a, 887, 1035, 1065, 1068, 1074, 1143, 1172, 1253, 1278, 2639, 2841
Nicholson, Mary... 3189	Owen, John... 2151	Pearce, Keziah... 3257
Nicholson, Neil... 551	Owen, John Sr... 3265	Pearce, Margaret... 2974a
Norden, Kindred... 3581	Owen, Joseph... 2942	Pearce, Mary... 637-638, 657, 872, 988, 3257, 3667a
Norton, Greel... 2569a	Owen, Medford... 2892, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3246, 3265, 3319, 3336, 3411, 3501, 3532, 3568, 3584, 3599, 3633	Pearce, Molly... 1501, 1531
Norton, John W... 3072, 3320	Owen, William... 55, 3411, 3431	Pearce, Olive... 3207, 3257
Norwood, Nathaniel... 771-772, 953	Ozburn, Mary... 1046	Pearce, Pherebee... 3257
Norwood, William... 2147, 2941	Ozburn, Matthew... 1046	Pearce, Reuben... 2552, 2841, 2992
Nugent, Jacob... 2974a	Page... 3204	Pearce, William... 869a, 1157, 1172, 1253, 1300, 1377a, 1501, 1531, 2403, 2441-2442, 2552, 2639, 2678, 2841, 2992, 3118, 3203, 3207, 3276
Nunnery, Lewis... 3569	Page, Benjamin... 1585c-1585d, 1637, 3495	Pearce, Windsor... 92, 209, 242, 483, 499, 510, 523, 549, 565a, 568, 588, 637, 649, 688, 691, 734, 757, 767-768, 804, 869-869a, 872, 988, 1033, 1035, 1063, 1074, 1114b, 1168, 1253, 1271, 1294a, 1295, 1300-1301, 1377-1377a, 1453, 1501, 1671, 1712, 1714, 1718-1719, 1749, 1807, 1813, 2022, 2442, 2992, 3028, 3257, 3284
Oats, John... 3072	Page, Jesse... 3197, 3479	Pearl, James... 1209
Odom, Isaac... 23, 25-26, 30	Page, William... 3341	Pelman, Dempsey... 1529
Odom, William... 17	Pain, John... 373	Pen, Calf... 2292, 2469
Oliver, Michael... 2424, 2747	Pain, Joshua... 310	Pender, Ephraim... 161, 323
Onstot... 2417, 2443, 2568, 2586, 2671	Pain, William... 840	Pendleton, Nancy... 2781a
Onstot, George... 2250, 2552, 2570, 2776	Palmer, Fox... 737f, 2701a	Pendleton, Sarah... 2578
Onstot, Hannah... 2776	Palmer, Robert... 3318a	
	Parker, Jack... 2424, 2747	

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Penn, Thomas...774
Pennington...512, 1788, 2281
Pennington, Ann...2742a
Pennington, Isaac...441, 662, 667, 677-678, 685, 711-713, 716-719, 728, 1077, 1117, 1161, 2282, 2289, 2573
Pennington, Levi...348, 512, 623, 683, 715, 1258
Pennington, Levi Sr...348, 441, 459
Pennington, Martha...348, 512
Pennington, Richard...2217a-2217b, 2990b
Perkins...2247
Perkins, Hardy...1490
Perkins, Thomas Harding...1488, 2112a
Perry...2237, 2654, 2735
Perry, John...1943, 2240, 2242-2246, 2542
Perry, Samuel...1089-1090, 1105, 1187-1188, 1214, 1237, 1253-1254, 1443, 1476, 1513, 1649-1651, 1656, 1698, 1943, 2237, 2240, 2242-2246, 2285, 2440, 2542, 2653, 2685, 2883-2884, 3007, 3111, 3118, 3605
Perry, Stephen...3429, 3657, 3676
Perry, William...3111
Person...2117a, 2336b, 2538b, 2653a, 2739a, 2844a, 3030, 3285, 3591a
Person, Ann...3696a
Person, B...3031
Person, Benjamin...2644, 2878, 3007, 3022, 3111, 3294a, 3295, 3382, 3432a, 3448, 3470b, 3495, 3510a, 3542a, 3544, 3546, 3570b, 3628b, 3647a, 3665a, 3691b, 3694, 3696a, 3716
Person, Elizabeth...1728
Person, Harrison...2644
Person, Henry...1173-1174, 1190a, 1214, 1554, 1636, 2977a
Person, James...1728
Person, Joseph...906a, 1255a, 2140a, 2217b, 2990b, 3428a, 3622, 3647a
Person, Joseph J...3527, 3643, 3657, 3676, 3717
Person, Joseph John...2644
Person, Martha...3649, 3687c
Person, Mary A...3691b
Person, Murdoch...3691b
Person, Polley...2644
Person, Samuel...1099-1100, 1173a-1173b, 1214, 1443, 1459, 1476, 1604a, 1754, 1949-1950, 2305, 2360-2361, 2364, 2378a, 2413, 2538b, 2644, 2654, 2779a, 3118
Person, Samuel J...3691b
Person, Tabitha...2644, 3163, 3307, 3443, 3657
Person, Thomas...2644, 2997a, 3007, 3111, 3307, 3443, 3527, 3604, 3649, 3657, 3714, 3742
Person, Widow...2743
Person, William...2644, 3111, 3124, 3186a, 3527, 3691b
Perthys, Joseph...996
Peterson, Duncan...1529
Petty, Guilford...3118
Petty, Theophilus...840, 1004, 1131-1132
Pheman...1109
Phifer, John...377
Phillips...914a, 1458, 1697, 2381, 2610b, 2655a, 2963a, 3011, 3108, 3186, 3509a, 3529, 3594a
Phillips, Abner...2217b, 2538a, 2563a, 2610b, 2629a, 2653a, 2715a, 2742a, 2743, 2844a
Phillips, Absalom...3172, 3409, 3445b, 3476
Phillips, Alexander...2794a, 3597
Phillips, Ann...1349b
Phillips, Benjamin...2764a, 3007-3007a, 3197, 3277, 3283, 3495, 3581a, 3666, 3696, 3722d
Phillips, Betty...1653
Phillips, Brinkley...3007, 3033, 3311-3312, 3418, 3475, 3479, 3481, 3495, 3559a, 3715a
Phillips, Burrell...878, 908, 992, 1038
Phillips, Charity...2764a, 3311-3312
Phillips, Dabney...3371, 3445b, 3604a, 3616a, 3622
Phillips, Dempsey...685, 728
Phillips, Dennis...992, 1038, 1194b-1194c, 1204a, 2564a, 2615a, 2657a, 2742a, 2764a, 2765b, 3033, 3105a, 3622
Phillips, Edith...3239a
Phillips, Edmund...2764a
Phillips, Edward...3597
Phillips, Eli...2845, 2932, 2959, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3176, 3182, 3283, 3339b, 3432, 3445c, 3465, 3590, 3644, 3668, 3710
Phillips, Elizabeth...667, 2794a, 3311-3312, 3481
Phillips, Elmore...2794a
Phillips, Fereby...2764a
Phillips, Henry...2764a, 2957a, 3185, 3445b, 3622
Phillips, Henry Sr...3033
Phillips, Hezekiah...2657a, 3033
Phillips, Horatio...3189a
Phillips, J...760
Phillips, James...489, 2639, 2960a, 2984a, 3033
Phillips, Jascay...3610
Phillips, Jeremiah...737j, 801b, 914a, 1349b, 2124a, 2585a, 2800a, 2805b, 2834b, 2963b, 3005a, 3028, 3051a, 3179a
Phillips, Jeremiah Sr...2794a, 2805b, 2834b, 2990a, 3051a, 3179a
Phillips, Jesse...2960, 2981, 3007, 3339c, 3385, 3409, 3441a
Phillips, Joab...3643
Phillips, Joel...127a, 662, 667, 801b, 878, 914a, 2124a, 2752a, 2984a
Phillips, John...16, 30, 40, 125, 295, 574-575, 662, 667, 685, 728, 769, 908, 992, 1038, 1213, 1607, 2112a, 2271, 2764a, 2970, 3007, 3072, 3107, 3151, 3162, 3172, 3182, 3312, 3371, 3430, 3445b-3445c, 3606a, 3627a, 3644, 3704, 3710a
Phillips, John [son of Henry]...3445b
Phillips, John D...3320, 3371, 3430, 3496a, 3622, 3627a, 3710a
Phillips, John Jr...574, 2993
Phillips, John Sr...295, 3371, 3445b
Phillips, Kindred...3309, 3404
Phillips, Labon...2764a, 3007a
Phillips, Lazurus...2585a, 2764a, 2794a, 2800a, 2805a-2805b, 2834a, 2963b, 2990a, 3005a, 3033, 3239a
Phillips, Lewis...878, 1104b, 1349b, 2124a, 2271, 2730a, 2960a, 2984a, 3005a, 3007, 3011-3012, 3111, 3151, 3162, 3189a, 3445d, 3496a, 3527, 3597, 3614c, 3622, 3627a, 3657a, 3710a
Phillips, Lewis Jr...1170, 2780, 3445b
Phillips, Lewis Sr...1170, 3606a, 3622
Phillips, Lydia...3033
Phillips, Marada...3033
Phillips, Mark...30, 878, 1607, 1749, 1762, 2477, 2728, 2731, 2797, 2827, 2858, 2885, 2932, 2970, 2993, 3007, 3111, 3154, 3176, 3340
Phillips, Mark Jr...2477, 3722d
Phillips, Mary D...3596
Phillips, Matthew...2117b, 2496, 2764a, 3007, 3033, 3100, 3400, 3597, 3622
Phillips, Meredith...2538a, 2586a, 2610c, 2718a, 2764a, 2990b, 3007a, 3026b, 3033
Phillips, Michael...3722f
Phillips, Nathan...914a
Phillips, Nimrod...2752a, 2794a, 2834b
Phillips, Patience...2271
Phillips, Patrick...3028, 3051a
Phillips, Patty...3007, 3033, 3111
Phillips, Phebe...2764a, 3007a
Phillips, Polly...3154
Phillips, Rany...3154
Phillips, Rany Jr...3154
Phillips, Rebecca...2764a
Phillips, Richard...3622
Phillips, Robert...388, 1349b, 2332, 2764a, 2796, 3033, 3179a, 3445b, 3614c, 3622
Phillips, Robert H...3496a
Phillips, Sarah...2794a, 2990a, 3606a, 3627a, 3710a
Phillips, Sion...1193c, 1349b, 1953a, 2117b, 2718a, 2764a, 3007a
Phillips, Susanna/Sukey...2764a
Phillips, Terrell...3005a
Phillips, Walter...2984a
Phillips, Widow...3622
Phillips, Wilkie...3005a
Phillips, William...737i, 761a-761b, 801a, 914a, 986a, 1188, 1617, 2332, 2522-2523, 2610b, 2615a, 2730a, 2764a, 2811, 2957a, 3007, 3033, 3111, 3141a, 3172, 3197, 3294, 3311-3312, 3371, 3409, 3418, 3437a, 3445b, 3495, 3576, 3597, 3606a, 3613, 3616a, 3622, 3715a
Phillips, William [son of Lewis]...3614c
Phillips, William [son of Sion]...3622
Phillips, William Jr...855b
Phillips, William Sr...855b
Phillips, Willis...761b, 801a, 855b, 914a, 986a, 1953a, 2117b, 2538a, 2586a, 2610c, 2718a, 2742a, 2764a, 2765b
Picken, William...1004
Picket, William...1701
Pierce [see Pearce]
Pigg, Poll...142
Piggott, Jeremiah...620

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Piggott, Rachel ...620	Purvis, Joseph ...3185	Reeves, John ...3275a
Pike, Abigail ...154, 301, 620	Purvis, Robert ...3185	Reeves, Murdy ...3028
Pinson, Abijah ...3046	Purvis, Susanna ...3185	Reeves, Samuel ...3275a
Pitt, Mary ...2583	Purvis, William ...3185	Reeves, William ...3275a, 3296, 3409
Pittman, James ...209	Quimby ...1766, 2487	Reid, David ...3648
Pitts ...1109	Quimby, John ...1489, 1506, 1527, 1534, 2092, 2214, 2480, 2485, 2547, 3140	Reid, Joseph L. ...3664a
Pitts, Jesse ...1377, 1452	Quinn, William ...28, 101	Reid, Thomas M.D. ...3197, 3470b
Plummer, A. ...3646	Ragland, Thomas ...2636a, 2846, 2956	Reynolds, Charles ...2659
Plummer, Alexander ...3244, 3246, 3265, 3314, 3647	Ragsdale, Richard ...2752	Reynolds, Elizabeth "Betsy" ...3661
Poe, Elisha ...3118	Raiford, William ...92	Reynolds, Jeremiah ...3137, 3631, 3661, 3676a, 3684a
Poe, Hardy ...3118	Railey, Elizabeth ...2569a	Reynolds, Jerry ...3209, 3253, 3504
Poe, Hasten ...3118	Railey, George ...2569a	Reynolds, Mary ...1046
Poe, Lindsey ...2586a, 2610c	Rainboul, Joseph ...41	Reynolds, Sophia Pope ...66
Poe, Ransom ...3118	Rains, Amy ...2971a	Reynolds, Thomas ...2578
Poe, William ...840, 878	Rains, Ann ...2971a	Rheubottom [see Rubottom]
Pood ...2685	Rains, William ...2291, 2606, 3185	Rhodes, Richard ...870
Pool, Alexander ...3658	Ramage, Darius ...1155, 1612, 1648, 1652, 2080	Rice, J. ...1171, 1395, 2152
Pool, James ...3658	Ramseur, John ...2636b, 2775a	Rich, Joseph ...1377
Pool, James Jr. ...3658	Ramsey ...2657a, 3105a	Richards, E. ...40, 63, 65
Pool, Johnson ...3658	Ramsey, Isaac ...9, 99, 126, 139	Richards, F. ...375
Pope, Uriah ...2868, 2938	Ramsey, John ...1105a, 2615a, 2815b-2815c, 2846a	Richardson ...558, 568, 1229, 1270, 2683, 2804, 2984a, 3395
Poplins, William ...740, 754, 817, 983-984	Ramsey, Matthew ...1661a	Richardson, Abraham ...56, 61, 93, 432, 662, 667, 699, 711
Porterfield, John ...1716, 1821-1932, 2351a, 2485, 3480a	Randall, Johnston ...1743a	Richardson, D. ...2683, 3111
Poseat, William ...872	Randolph, James ...2637	Richardson, David ...684, 727, 759, 1018, 1281, 1291, 1314, 1316, 1380, 1383, 1934, 1975, 2070, 2074, 2131, 2426-2427, 2526, 2533, 2614, 2742, 2754, 3001-3002, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3368, 3629
Potts, Jesse Sr. ...3323a	Raspberry ...2030	Richardson, Drury ...289, 295, 342, 387, 475, 520, 662, 667, 717, 759, 793, 833, 869a, 874, 915, 922, 939, 966, 971, 1003-1004, 1075, 1112, 1154, 1164, 1177-1179, 1214-1216, 1226, 1238, 1247, 1257, 1331-1334, 1338, 1351, 1355, 1369, 1374, 1380, 1382, 1405, 1443, 1457, 1484, 1504, 1526, 1552, 1603, 1674, 1713, 1817, 2105, 2131, 2188, 2262-2263, 2281, 2408-2410, 2505, 2684, 2698, 2707, 2794, 2914-2915, 2942, 2947, 3007, 3103, 3111, 3251, 3296, 3326-3327, 3336, 3476
Pou, Elijah ...3434	Raspberry, Francis ...351, 545, 651	Richardson, Drury Jr. ...1635, 3231
Powell ...704a, 1367, 2300	Raspberry, John ...84, 297, 651	Richardson, Edward ...1713, 2684, 2721, 2914, 3079
Powell, Joseph ...3434	Raspberry, Joseph ...297	Richardson, Eliza ...2914
Powell, Nathaniel ...64a, 103a, 155a, 156a, 2831a	Ratley, John ...2490	Richardson, Elizabeth ...352, 515, 521, 1073, 1258, 1635
Powell, Stephen ...758a	Ratliff, Edm. ...2585	Richardson, Enoch ...2794, 3326-3327
Powell, William ...76, 127a, 135a, 264	Ray ...3121	Richardson, Francis ...1635
Powers ...737d, 2117a	Ray, Archibald ...1756, 2324, 2347, 3027-3028, 3139, 3178	Richardson, Isaiah ...2960a
Powers, Bradley ...737d	Ray, Charity ...995a	Richardson, Isham ...3271, 3345
Powers, Carey ...2569a	Ray, James ...1521	Richardson, John ...3, 1635, 2343, 2378, 2391, 2738, 2794, 2912, 2915, 2942, 3069, 3076, 3103, 3111, 3179, 3197, 3263, 3266, 3272, 3286, 3309, 3317-3318, 3326-3327, 3335-3336, 3344, 3376, 3396, 3403-3404, 3409, 3549, 3568, 3584, 3610, 3619-3621, 3641, 3693
Powers, David ...1638a, 2569a, 2628a, 2635a	Ray, Malcom ...3254	Richardson, Jonathan ...90, 109, 140-141, 143, 172-173, 198, 214-215, 232
Powers, Gambill ...3124b, 3126a, 3162a, 3189b	Ray, William ...842	Richardson, Letha ...2914
Powers, Gilliam ...1638a	Record ...2615a, 2742a, 2764a, 2765b, 2957	Richardson, Margaret ...2794
Powers, Henry ...737e-737f, 1476, 2140a, 2217a-2217d, 2336b, 2569a, 2628a, 2639a, 2990b, 3026b, 3111	Record, John ...737i, 1475, 1601b, 1757, 2419b, 2657a, 2775a, 2815b-2815c, 2937a	Richardson, Mary ...761
Powers, James ...855b, 1677, 2291, 2569a, 2608, 2635a, 2708	Reddin, Mary ...660	Richardson, Matthias ...3028, 3451, 3478
Powers, John ...703-704, 758, 821a, 855b, 914a, 1062a, 1074, 1114a-1114b, 1193d, 1194a, 1271, 1294, 1367b, 1638a, 1677, 1695a, 2419a, 2439, 2443, 2555, 2569a	Redfern, Isaac ...689, 869a, 1137, 2552	Richardson, N. ...3728
Powers, Susannah ...2569a	Redfern, Samuel ...3185	
Powers, Widow ...737d	Reed ...756, 2443, 2655	
Powers, William ...2628a	Reed, Andrew ...2636	
Presley ...1743a, 2703	Reed, Archie ...3072	
Presnell ...1193, 2608a, 2670, 2678a	Reed, Arthur ...549, 565a, 567, 768, 869-869a, 954, 989, 1065, 1204, 1377, 1452, 1677, 2607-2608, 2641, 2708, 2711, 2776	
Presnell, Absalom ...1193, 1585c, 2589, 2591, 2599, 2670, 2684a	Reed, Isaac ...3111a	
Presnell, James ...789, 1169, 1193, 1341, 1585c	Reed, Jacob ...1452	
Presnell, Nancy ...2990	Reed, James ...70	
Price, John ...255	Reed, John ...768, 869-869a, 897, 954, 1062a, 1289, 1377, 1452, 1635	
Pugh, William ...16-17, 37-38, 49, 125	Reed, Joseph L. ...3559a	
Pursley, John ...209	Reed, Lambert ...295, 432, 568, 702	
Purvis, Andrew ...3185	Reed, Martha ...567, 2447	
Purvis, Cary ...3185	Reed, R. ...3465	
Purvis, James H. ...3687c	Reed, William ...43-44, 52-53, 127a, 580, 869-869a, 917, 954, 1033, 1300, 1745, 1749, 2198-2199	
Purvis, James M. ...3657	Reed, William Jr. ...565a, 689, 691, 767, 869a	
Purvis, James Madison ...3185	Reed, William Sr. ...549, 565a, 689, 768, 1719	
Purvis, Jefferson ...3185	Reeder, William ...2706	
Purvis, John ...3185		

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Richardson, Noah...2794, 3372, 3597, 3609, 3614b
 Richardson, Oma...2914
 Richardson, Robert...1075, 1177-1178, 1252, 1332-1333, 2188, 2653, 2914
 Richardson, S...2738
 Richardson, Sally...2914
 Richardson, Sarah...432, 1635
 Richardson, Stephen...347, 629, 632, 661, 666, 759, 999, 1142, 1237, 1258, 1380, 1396, 1447, 1474, 1505, 1514, 1713, 2108, 2131, 2153, 2340-2341, 2391, 2395, 2410, 2910, 3007, 3039, 3111, 3210, 3251, 3391
 Richardson, Stephen Jr...3069, 3111
 Richardson, Stephen Sr...3069
 Richardson, Thomas...4, 14
 Richardson, William...86, 107, 111-112, 289, 295, 352, 376, 435, 515, 521, 662, 667, 684, 727, 869a, 966, 1075, 1166, 1177-1178, 1214, 1237, 1252, 1332-1333, 1443, 1484, 1486, 1514, 1585, 1596, 1598, 1602-1603, 1635, 1638, 1783, 2109, 2131, 2214, 2262, 2337, 2409-2410, 2505, 2543, 2546, 2698, 2721, 2794, 2914, 2947
 Richardson, William Jr...1457, 1474, 1504, 2794
 Richardson, William Sr...289, 342
 Rickett, William...1701
 Ricketts, Jon...171
 Riddle, James...1145, 1272, 1363-1364, 1530, 1820, 2659
 Riddle, John...2659, 2990a
 Riddle, Joseph W...3106
 Riddle, Mary...2659
 Riddle, Sarah...2659
 Riddle, Tabby...3118
 Riddle, Temperance...2659, 3007, 3722
 Riddle, William...656, 2659
 Ridley, B...1109
 Rigsby, James...255
 Ring, William...3165
 Ritchey, Archibald...2931
 Rittenhouse, Jonathan...238
 Ritter...1766, 2099, 2467, 2485, 2487, 2683, 3477
 Ritter, Aaron...1067
 Ritter, Anna...3046
 Ritter, Cloey...937
 Ritter, Dickson...3140-3141, 3266, 3298, 3336, 3358, 3428a, 3437-3438, 3518, 3574
 Ritter, Dorothy...3345
 Ritter, Eliza...2914
 Ritter, Elizabeth...3494, 3636, 3641, 3671
 Ritter, Everet...1205, 1506, 2086-2087, 2103, 2172, 2176, 2272, 2472, 2480, 2497, 2871, 3641, 3737
 Ritter, George...2942, 3060, 3091, 3624, 3741
 Ritter, Hannah...1067
 Ritter, Henry...3698, 3722a
 Ritter, J...3083
 Ritter, James...1809, 2436, 3046, 3358, 3641, 3654
 Ritter, James Bradbury...1067
 Ritter, Jesse...237, 318, 365, 524, 537, 581-583, 607, 624, 661, 666, 730, 750, 759, 778, 849, 903, 936, 976, 1017-1018, 1049, 1073, 1081-1082, 1112, 1180, 1197, 1257, 1346, 1351, 1369, 1396, 1400, 1432, 1442, 1446, 1450, 1453a, 1457, 1463, 1466-1468, 1472, 1486, 1526, 1546, 1552, 1579, 1628, 1638, 1654, 1696, 1746, 1794, 1809, 1934, 1985, 2056, 2074, 2086-2087, 2103, 2139, 2172, 2176, 2179, 2203, 2209, 2264, 2272, 2281, 2397-2398, 2436, 2472, 2480, 2547, 2672, 2808, 2863, 2867, 2879, 2908, 2913, 2922, 2926, 2942, 2984, 3007, 3038, 3103, 3111, 3123, 3144, 3186a, 3259, 3551, 4090a-4090b
 Ritter, Jesse Jr...2480
 Ritter, Jesse Sr...2422, 2497, 2783, 2871
 Ritter, John...849, 1073, 1156, 1205, 1355, 1369, 1380, 1396, 1442, 1457, 1494, 1504, 1506, 1546, 1579, 1585, 1638, 1783, 1954, 2056, 2087, 2131, 2172-2173, 2207, 2214, 2219, 2262-2264, 2281, 2298, 2408, 2410, 2438, 2497, 2505, 2573, 2652, 2654, 2672, 2684, 2693, 2696, 2913-2914, 2921, 3007, 3062, 3111, 3164, 3168, 3231, 3286, 3319, 3378, 3382, 3390, 3403, 3437, 3440, 3494, 3572, 3595, 3614, 3625, 3636, 3641-3642, 3647, 3654, 3657, 3671, 3673, 3703, 3717
 Ritter, John Jr...3111, 3275, 3339, 3440, 3494, 3521, 3626, 3637, 3671
 Ritter, John Sr...3494, 3626, 3637, 3641
 Ritter, John T...3336, 3414, 3437, 3479, 3486, 3555, 3641, 3666, 3670, 3723a
 Ritter, Lazarus...3046
 Ritter, M...3174
 Ritter, Margaret...1453a, 1554
 Ritter, Marvel...3091, 3134-3135, 3140-3141, 3309, 3380, 3404, 3624
 Ritter, Moses...524, 2497, 2672, 2693, 2913, 3173
 Ritter, Moses Jr...3111
 Ritter, Moses Sr...3111
 Ritter, Nancy...3046
 Ritter, Richardson...3164, 3168
 Ritter, Sally...2914, 3144
 Ritter, Susannah...2871, 3641, 3737
 Ritter, T...3021
 Ritter, Thomas...936, 1298, 1355, 1369, 1380, 1453a, 1457, 1463, 1466-1468, 1478, 1487, 1493, 1506, 1526, 1554, 1578, 1587, 1595, 1621, 1749, 1768, 1803, 1809, 1934, 2030, 2074, 2091, 2131, 2174, 2208, 2221, 2333, 2436, 2467, 2487, 2500, 2503, 2547, 2613, 2696, 2791, 2802, 2824, 2863, 2921-2922, 3007, 3062, 3111, 3114, 3134-3135, 3140-3141, 3230, 3277, 3298, 3312, 3319, 3345, 3509, 3516, 3552, 3584, 3614
 Ritter, Thomas Jr...849, 3142
 Ritter, William...3274, 3275a, 3306, 3357, 3376, 3641, 3654, 3673, 3710a, 3717
 Ritter, Willoughby...3298, 3698
 Roan [see Rowan]
 Roberson [see Robson]
 Roberts...3037, 3052
 Roberts, Isaac...3176, 3664a, 3665a, 3716, 3722f
 Roberts, James...1168
 Roberts, Wiley...3664a
 Roberts, William...683a, 1075a
 Robinson, C...7b
 Robinson, Charles...127a
 Robinson, Charles Jr...7b, 10a
 Robinson, Charles Sr...10a
 Robinson, Mary...3028
 Robson, Joseph...737k, 1010a, 1043, 1113, 1223a, 1304a, 1385, 1459, 1505, 1935-1936, 2194, 2585a
 Rodes, John...209
 Rogers, Elizabeth...603
 Rogers, Eltha...3355
 Rogers, Enoch...603, 878, 982, 1749, 1760
 Rogers, Jacob...16, 125, 314, 423, 502, 574, 603, 633
 Rogers, Jesse...2954, 3007, 3294, 3594a, 3647, 3716
 Rogers, Jesse Jr...3591a
 Rogers, Jesse P...3723a
 Rogers, Joel...3028
 Rogers, John...574, 603, 878, 1749, 1760
 Rogers, Mary Ann...603
 Rogers, Ruth...603, 633, 1749, 1760
 Rogers, Sarah...603
 Rogers, Shadrack/Shadrick...1551, 2079, 2412, 2823, 2829, 3028, 3225a
 Rollins, Amy...3607
 Rollins, Michael...3607
 Rooks, Hardymon...2637
 Ross, Sarah...2393
 Rosser, Jo...776a, 821a
 Rouse...3076b
 Rouse, Adam...58
 Rouse, Ann...2852
 Rouse, John...2879, 3140, 3233, 3277, 3358, 3438, 3518, 3574
 Rouse, Joseph...2464, 2823, 3007, 3111, 3225a
 Rouse, Martin...3358, 3438, 3450, 3518, 3574
 Rouse, Miles...3277, 3358, 3438, 3518, 3574
 Routh...2417
 Routh, Jacob...1377
 Rowan...2661, 2702, 2824, 3183-3184, 3263, 3395
 Rowan, Robert...2030, 2371
 Rowan, Robert [Sheriff]...446
 Rubottom, Eleanor...2781
 Rubottom, Elizabeth...2578
 Rubottom, Ezekial...1506, 1702, 1713, 1979, 2099, 2326, 2330, 2760, 3026
 Rubottom, George...3026
 Rubottom, John...3026
 Rubottom, Samuel...3026
 Rubottom, Simon...1472, 1506, 1702, 2221, 2247, 2272, 3026
 Rubottom, Thomas...1361, 1459, 1531, 1702, 2099, 3026
 Rubottom, William...3026
 Rubottom, Zeno...3026
 Russell...563
 Russell, James...5, 47, 135, 137, 226, 231, 291-292, 329, 372, 406, 421, 431, 489, 502, 504, 507, 563, 2197
 Russell, John...3102
 Russell, Joseph Martin...2756, 2873
 Russell, Mary...5, 135
 Russell, Michael...421, 504, 879
 Russell, Tolbert...3610

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Russell, William...3015a, 3028
 Rustin, Dolly...2722
 Rutherford...1412
 Rutherford, Thomas...324, 335, 342, 373, 381, 418, 431, 437, 453
 Ryan, John...690, 2759
 Salley, John...907
 Salley, William...171
 Salter, John...1251
 Salter, Peter...885, 942a, 953, 1565, 1607
 Sanders...1193c, 2586a, 2610c, 2718a, 2764a, 2844a, 2960a
 Sanders, Benjamin...855b, 914a, 986a, 1193a, 1367a, 1953a, 2586b, 2637, 2764a, 3007a
 Sanders, Benjamin Jr...1367a
 Sanders, Brittan L...3692
 Sanders, Frances...2637
 Sanders, Hardy...702a
 Sanders, Isaac...71, 733, 1026
 Sanders, Jacob...2637
 Sanders, James...438, 521a, 680a, 2763
 Sanders, Jesse...785, 3007, 3036, 3057, 3111, 3130, 3149, 3301, 3312, 3354, 3437, 3479, 3486, 3490, 3511, 3526a, 3566, 3616, 3667, 3668, 3683, 3716
 Sanders, Joel...154, 2764a
 Sanders, John...1367a, 2764a, 2844a, 2977a
 Sanders, Joseph...2637
 Sanders, Sally...2977a
 Sanders, Thomas...2586b, 3007a
 Sandifer, Robert...2658, 2732
 Sarton, Peter...907
 Saunders [see Sanders]
 Savory, William...224, 448, 459
 Scarborough, Edward...84, 297
 Scoggin, William...1026
 Scott, James...1949, 2070a, 2704, 2718b-2718c, 2932a, 3005b-3005c, 3007a, 3026a
 Scott, John...3026a
 Scott, Miriam...2704
 Scott, Stephen...3122, 3185, 3468a, 3590
 Scurlock, Jo...3118
 Scurlock, William...2636a, 3106, 3118
 Seale...569, 3225a
 Seale, Ann...752
 Seale, Anthony...385, 413, 559-560, 662, 667, 729, 741, 879, 884, 994, 1585, 2602
 Seale, Anthony Jr...385, 413
 Seale, Benjamin...878, 1192
 Seale, Betsy...1155
 Seale, Betty...1098
 Seale, Captain...748
 Seale, Charles...15, 45, 66, 94, 207, 238, 282, 295, 349, 589, 622, 698, 729, 740-741, 769, 775, 996, 1155, 1180, 1531, 1585
 Seale, Elizabeth...1304
 Seale, Ferriba...741
 Seale, John...1155
 Seale, Lydia...66
 Seale, Margaret...1304
 Seale, Molly...939b, 1155
 Seale, Peggy...1098
 Seale, Stephen...3597
 Seale, Thomas...295, 353-354, 382, 401, 557, 562, 662, 667, 729, 751-752, 769
 Seale, William...282, 295, 303, 308, 320, 340, 359, 370-371, 385, 408-409, 412-413, 419, 453, 489, 508-509, 546, 565, 608-609, 624, 643, 663-664, 668, 686, 698, 729, 740, 748, 769, 775, 787, 834a, 885, 939b, 1010a-1010b, 1097, 1180, 1228, 1304-1305, 1398, 1488, 1585
 Seale, William [Captain]...663, 668, 729
 Seale, William Jr...775, 915, 939b, 1180, 1531
 Seale, William Sr...1200
 Seale, Winfred...408
 Searcy...549, 777, 894, 940, 989, 1204, 1211, 1253, 1341, 1375, 1377, 1452, 2200, 2439, 2568, 2655, 2841
 Searcy, Keron...657
 Searcy, Keziah...657, 1614
 Searcy, Mary...657, 872, 2183-2184, 2419a
 Searcy, Peter...2567, 2641, 2671
 Searcy, Sarah...1677, 2419a, 2570
 Searcy, Stephen...688
 Searcy, William...31, 43-44, 132, 185, 209, 432, 510, 521, 549, 565a, 567-568, 637-638, 642, 657, 688, 691, 702, 734, 745-746, 755-756, 776a-777, 788-789, 795, 821a, 854-855, 869-869a, 872, 887, 895, 938, 954, 989, 1004, 1033, 1035, 1065, 1068, 1074, 1143, 1157, 1169, 1172, 1180, 1193, 1202, 1204, 1254, 1342, 1367b, 1375, 1377, 1390-1391, 1452, 1614, 1637, 1677, 1744-1745, 1773, 2157, 2251, 2403, 2419a, 2443, 2555, 2566-2570, 2586, 2595, 2635a, 2640-2641, 2663, 2671, 2711, 2763, 2903, 3257
 Searcy, William Jr...523, 565a, 567, 691, 938, 1035
 Searcy, William Sr...523, 638, 649, 691, 938, 1035, 1255
 Sears, David...2769, 2829, 2934, 3225a
 Sears, Mrs...2934
 Sears, William...3225a, 3492a
 Seat, John...2730a, 3007, 3027, 3111
 Seat, John Sr...3027
 Seawell/Sowell...1317, 1780, 1923, 2089, 2174, 2436, 2467, 2945, 3225a, 3395, 3591a
 Seawell/Sowell, A...3266, 3553
 Seawell/Sowell, Aaron...3060, 3286
 Seawell/Sowell, Asa...340, 2815a, 2824, 2988, 3007, 3111, 3183-3184, 3197, 3266, 3301, 3312, 3409, 3437, 3486, 3494, 3546, 3566, 3572, 3595, 3607, 3614, 3633, 3642-3643, 3647, 3656, 3703, 3706, 3724-3724a
 Seawell/Sowell, Beyhue / Abihu...1942, 2221, 2314-2315, 2422, 2544, 2563
 Seawell/Sowell, Charles...202, 380, 666, 680a, 687, 906a, 1255a, 2729, 2798, 2838, 2875, 2880, 2919, 2928, 3007, 3087, 3089, 3111, 3293, 3297, 3538, 3546, 3678, 3707-3708
 Seawell/Sowell, Dempsey...961, 973, 1010, 3309, 3382, 3404, 3486, 3516, 3568, 3595, 3704, 3712
 Seawell/Sowell, E.Q...3596
 Seawell/Sowell, G...3686
 Seawell/Sowell, Gideon...3007, 3111, 3399, 3544, 3594, 3665a, 3686, 3691b, 3723, 3723a, 3730
 Seawell/Sowell, Henry...3723
 Seawell/Sowell, Isaac...64, 454, 459, 586, 668, 729, 769, 883, 910, 942, 979a, 1453a, 2089-2092, 2816, 2986, 3007, 3021, 3092, 3111, 3133, 3184
 Seawell/Sowell, Isham...2942, 3259, 3286, 3301, 3437, 3486, 3552, 3610, 3628, 3643, 3657, 3704
 Seawell/Sowell, James...2997
 Seawell/Sowell, Jason...3578, 3595, 3656, 3672
 Seawell/Sowell, Jesse...2613, 2791, 2863, 2871, 2912, 2922, 2969, 3007, 3054, 3092, 3108-3109, 3111, 3133, 3174, 3176, 3182-3184, 3186a, 3277, 3301, 3312, 3340-3341, 3384, 3495, 3516, 3568, 3591, 3597, 3607, 3668
 Seawell/Sowell, Jesse Jr...3133
 Seawell/Sowell, Jesse Sr...3133, 3197
 Seawell/Sowell, John...380, 519a, 619a, 863, 1010, 1013, 1017, 1082, 1453a, 1506, 1527, 1534, 1554, 1713, 1749, 1766, 1772b, 1934, 1952a, 1975, 1982, 2031, 2075, 2132, 2351a, 2432, 2467, 2487, 2613, 2696, 2791, 2802, 2816, 2846b, 2906, 2910, 2933, 2955, 2986, 3060, 3092-3094, 3111, 3135, 3312, 3552, 3723, 3739a-3739b
 Seawell/Sowell, John Jr...3183-3184
 Seawell/Sowell, John Sr...3197
 Seawell/Sowell, Joseph...3111
 Seawell/Sowell, Leazer...3704
 Seawell/Sowell, Lewis...71, 166, 274, 380, 582, 742, 783, 951, 1006, 1018, 1026, 1049, 1062, 1123, 1124, 1226, 1257, 1279, 1396, 1442, 1446, 1448, 1526, 1604, 1623, 1633, 1659, 1713, 1878, 1931, 1988, 1990, 2080-2081, 2113, 2228, 2382, 2396, 2400, 2406, 2411, 2445
 Seawell/Sowell, Lewis Jr...733
 Seawell/Sowell, Lewis Sr...733, 1713
 Seawell/Sowell, Margaret...910, 1017, 1082
 Seawell/Sowell, Mary...883, 910, 942, 1013, 1017, 1054, 1082, 1085, 1337, 1639, 2139, 2208, 2613, 2696, 2775
 Seawell/Sowell, Nancy...1640, 3596, 3707, 3716, 3721
 Seawell/Sowell, Obediah...320, 455, 586, 663, 668, 729, 753, 769, 973
 Seawell/Sowell, Q...3633
 Seawell/Sowell, Quimby...3643, 3703-3704
 Seawell/Sowell, Samuel...274, 380
 Seawell/Sowell, Shadrack...733
 Seawell/Sowell, Teaser L...1243
 Seawell/Sowell, William...380, 619a
 Seawell/Sowell, Winifred...1979
 Seawell/Sowell, Winsom...3028
 Seegar, Samuel...1104b
 Sellars, James...81, 83, 255, 735-736
 Sellars, Robert...97, 255
 Sesson, William...159
 Shamburger...2590, 2601, 3120, 3547
 Shamburger, Absalom...3121
 Shamburger, Baus...3268
 Shamburger, Christina...290
 Shamburger, Elisabeth...416

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Shamburger, Henry...290, 2785
Shamburger, James...3268
Shamburger, John...1778-1779, 1802, 2076a, 2158-2159, 2362-2363, 2414, 2552, 2616, 2664, 2786, 2839, 2887-2888, 2902a, 2909, 3007, 3024, 3111, 3120-3121, 3138-3139, 3178, 3266, 3268, 3338, 3343, 3359, 3441, 3473, 3495, 3527, 3599, 3638, 3640, 3642, 3657, 3715, 3733, 3737-3738
Shamburger, John Jr....2839, 3268
Shamburger, Lida...2990
Shamburger, Mary...3743
Shamburger, P....3196
Shamburger, Peter...290, 416, 462, 661, 666, 727, 759, 769, 833, 939, 945, 971, 1003, 1018, 1023, 1049, 1207, 1212, 1226, 1257, 1321, 1334, 1351, 1613, 1633, 1664, 1700, 1742, 1778-1779, 1802, 2062, 2076a, 2159, 2414, 2470, 2699, 2786-2787, 2839, 2843, 3007, 3111, 3121, 3138-3139, 3178, 3187, 3208, 3266, 3286, 3377, 3546, 3566, 3614, 3642, 3722c, 3733, 3734a, 3737, 3743
Shamburger, Peter Jr....2362-2363, 2699, 3007
Shamburger, Peter Sr....2362-2363, 2785, 2843, 2909, 3007, 3111
Shamburger, Thomas...3268
Shamburger, W....2843
Shamburger, William...2785, 2843, 2955, 3007, 3111, 3138
Shattuck, A....3465
Shattuck, Artemus...3465, 3696
Shaw...3563
Shaw, Catharine McAskill...3554
Shaw, Daniel...585, 2886
Shaw, Donald...354, 526, 545-546, 602, 619, 2464
Shaw, John...529, 650
Shaw, John A....3742
Shaw, Malcolm...807, 2465-2466, 2546, 2700, 3691a
Shaw, Mary...2465, 2546, 3141
Shaw, Nancy...3739a
Shaw, Norman...3554
Shearing...294, 761b, 1194b-1194c, 1716a, 2615a, 2636a, 2636c, 2764a, 2815, 2826, 3105a
Shearing, Aaron...2815b
Shearing, Charles...4, 261, 294-295, 311-312, 440, 489, 603, 696, 737h-737i, 743, 878, 900, 909-909b, 915, 922, 984, 1027, 1058-1059, 1475a, 1570, 2419b, 2572, 2815c, 2825
Shearing, Elizabeth...1058
Shearing, John...4, 159, 294
Shearing, Joseph...2815c
Shears, Donald...2823
Sheffield...221, 2266, 2545, 3416
Sheffield, Adam...1387, 1713, 1755, 2022, 2189, 2210, 2232, 2275, 2319-2320, 2428, 2450-2451, 2455, 2604, 2660, 2747, 2831, 2861, 2873, 2904, 2924
Sheffield, Andrew [Adam?]...2861
Sheffield, Elijah...3618
Sheffield, Elizabeth...2022
Sheffield, Everet...1680, 1764, 2022, 2078, 2121, 2304, 2486, 2861, 2942, 2983, 3007, 3111, 3246, 3265, 3269, 3403, 3409, 3411, 3432, 3496, 3519, 3532, 3568, 3584, 3670, 3703, 3723, 3738
Sheffield, Hannah...2022, 2232, 2304, 2449, 2486, 2527
Sheffield, Isaac...2799-2800, 2835, 2890, 2924, 3111
Sheffield, Isham...1525, 1680, 1764, 2022, 2231, 2238, 2304, 2449, 2486, 2518, 2527, 2839, 3007, 3196, 3265, 3379, 3482-3485
Sheffield, Isham Jr....2527, 2983, 3111
Sheffield, Isham Sr....3111
Sheffield, John...221, 276, 295, 302, 330, 437, 439, 479-480, 547, 661, 680a, 727, 759, 769, 1018, 1049, 1281, 1302, 1387, 1448, 1525, 1680-1682, 1713, 1763, 1774-1775, 1835, 2016, 2022, 2032, 2036, 2131, 2181, 2189, 2231, 2299, 2310, 2312, 2346, 2449, 2486, 2518, 2520, 2527, 2835, 2839, 2861, 2889-2890, 2983, 3007, 3028, 3196, 3246, 3409, 3572, 3618, 3737-3738
Sheffield, John Jr....666, 684, 727, 759, 1207, 1212, 1226, 1279, 1370, 1396, 1448, 1552, 1633, 1659, 2273, 2302, 2518, 2799-2800, 2835, 2889, 2923, 3007, 3111, 3265, 3566-3566a
Sheffield, John Sr....666, 1273, 1370, 1387, 1448, 1633, 2273, 2302, 2527, 2835, 2799-2800, 2889, 3007, 3111, 3265, 3532
Sheffield, Lucretia...2022
Sheffield, Lydia...2022
Sheffield, Mark...367, 2022
Sheffield, Martin...3618
Sheffield, Mary...2022
Sheffield, Matthew...3593
Sheffield, Milly...2022
Sheffield, Rebecca...2022
Sheffield, Sally...3196
Sheffield, Sarah...1276, 2022
Sheffield, Susan...3333
Sheffield, William...295, 480, 532, 534, 547, 2307, 3545
Sheffield, William Sr....666
Shelton, Joseph...2747
Shepard, John...1082
Shepherd, Alexander Jr....297
Shepherd, Jacob...637-638, 659
Shepherd, John...548
Sherwood, America...2112b
Shields...2620, 3130, 3705
Shields, Archibald...1749, 2782, 2846b, 3007, 3033, 3075a, 3100, 3111, 3285, 3400, 3494, 3605, 3606a, 3607, 3647, 3653, 3657a, 3671
Shields, Archibald Jr....3614c, 3664b
Shields, B....760, 1258
Shields, Benjamin...372, 507, 662, 667, 685, 728, 744, 977, 1082, 1129, 1174, 1182, 1201a, 1214, 1282, 1443, 1477, 1713, 2075, 2079a, 2569a, 2618, 2743-2744, 2765b, 2782, 3622
Shields, Benjamin Jr....2742a
Shields, Bryan...3664b
Shields, Bryant...3722e
Shields, Cornelius...2618, 2737, 2782, 2918, 3007, 3028, 3033, 3071, 3075a, 3111, 3151, 3162, 3172, 3400, 3476, 3607, 3622, 3636, 3653, 3657a, 3664b, 3737
Shields, James...2618, 2790, 2844a, 2978, 3007-3007a, 3075a, 3111, 3607
Shields, Mary...3607
Shields, Milly...2782
Shields, Neill...2618
Shields, Overton...1749
Shields, Patrick...2782, 3559a, 3643, 3664b
Shields, Reuben...420, 667, 685, 728, 731, 744, 1113b, 1161, 1394, 1475a, 1488, 1490, 1515, 1531b, 1662-1663, 1751, 1756, 1910, 2046, 2326, 2330, 2444, 2488, 2531, 2819
Shields, Robert...3400, 3664b
Shields, Susannah...3607
Shields, William...2918, 3657, 3742
Shiple, John...2490
Shiple, Nathaniel...2490
Shiple, Robert...2490
Shipp, Coleman...3222-3223
Shurley...318
Shurley, David...318
Sides, Doratha Elizabeth...417
Sides, Dorotha...417
Sides, Henry...417
Sides, Peter...417
Siler, Ann...2846d
Siler, Benjamin W....3383
Siler, Frederick...3072, 3294a
Siler, Jacob...2515, 2585a
Siler, John...3294a
Simmons, Benjamin...972, 2669a
Simmons, James...2669a, 3101a, 3676a
Simmons, Jesse...1771a, 2336a
Simmons, John...1585a, 3101a
Simmons, Pleasant...3546a
Simmons, William...666, 3101a
Simpson, Thomas...741a, 763a
Sims, Robert...456
Sinclair, Daniel...2780
Sinclair, Duncan...3663a
Singleton, James...472
Singleton, William...2795, 3028
Sink...3210, 3421, 3645
Sink, Parrell...2395
Smith...1119a, 1122, 1420, 1422, 1811, 2052, 2336, 2441, 2820, 2873, 2958, 3111a, 3171, 3742
Smith, A.B....3138, 3208, 3647
Smith, Aaron...2914
Smith, Abner...3445b, 3597
Smith, Abner E....3723a
Smith, Adam...2224-2225, 2509, 2740
Smith, Alexander...3439, 3517, 3647
Smith, Ambrose...914a, 2765b
Smith, Anderson...3269, 3603
Smith, Anderson B....2997a, 3178, 3520, 3585, 3594, 3618, 3626, 3628, 3641-3642, 3647-3648, 3653, 3657, 3659, 3672, 3716
Smith, Ann...348, 3676
Smith, Annis...2629
Smith, Archibald...91
Smith, Arthur...657, 689, 869a, 1255, 1772, 2415, 2552
Smith, B....3591a
Smith, Benjamin...325, 3040a
Smith, Bryan...2958
Smith, Cornelius...3037
Smith, Daniel...1365
Smith, David...41
Smith, E....759
Smith, Easter...135, 590, 823
Smith, Edmond...92

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Smith, Edward...1421, 1973
Smith, Eli...2967, 3202
Smith, Eliza...1585
Smith, Elizabeth...2570, 3045
Smith, Everet / Everett...477, 666, 684, 727, 769, 916, 922, 924, 939, 1081, 1112, 1179, 1197, 1315, 1446, 1448, 1633, 1746, 1794, 1831, 1833, 1918, 1921, 1927, 1958, 2017, 2022, 2096, 2100, 2149, 2153, 2373-2374, 2383, 2428, 2451, 2558, 2579, 2630, 2747, 2861, 2892, 2968, 3028, 3246, 3368, 3458, 3494, 3585
Smith, Everet Sr....2373
Smith, Frances...166, 742
Smith, Frederick...744, 751
Smith, George...2701
Smith, Henry...188, 209, 444, 490, 544, 680a, 766, 2967, 2971, 3053
Smith, Henry Jr....2904
Smith, Henry O....3529
Smith, Henry Sr....2861
Smith, Hugh...41
Smith, Isaac...1634, 2579, 2848, 2861, 2867, 2873, 2904, 2956, 3007, 3045, 3264, 3295, 3309, 3437, 3452, 3479, 3486, 3494, 3508, 3585, 3666, 3693, 3704, 3725
Smith, Isaac Sr....3216
Smith, Isham...583, 666, 727, 759, 1081, 2657, 2747, 2756, 2774, 2831, 2861, 2873, 3007, 3111, 3188
Smith, Isham Jr....2967, 3212
Smith, Isham Sr....2967
Smith, Jacob...2792, 2844, 2860, 3007
Smith, James...254, 485, 684, 1446, 2079, 2291, 2441-2442, 2595, 2619, 2775, 2868, 2903, 2920, 2938, 3007, 3076b, 3111, 3703
Smith, Jenny...3368
Smith, Jesse...1119a, 3028
Smith, John...12, 17, 28-29, 36, 42, 45, 58, 67, 71, 93, 101, 111, 158, 166, 174, 183, 188-189, 211, 213, 220, 225, 239, 243, 245, 260, 269, 295, 380, 435, 452, 490, 548, 590-591, 666, 684, 687, 727, 730, 733, 742, 761, 769, 782, 823, 846, 897, 934, 1183, 1308, 1349, 1713, 2122, 2275, 2428, 2450-2451, 2526, 2606, 2657, 2747, 2765b, 2774, 2776, 2784, 2820, 2861, 2878, 2927, 2942, 2967, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3132, 3152, 3166, 3321, 3323, 3339c, 3360, 3397, 3432, 3441a, 3631, 3643, 3657, 3676a, 3684a, 3693, 3701, 3718
Smith, John [Sandhill]...71, 93, 158, 183, 199, 211, 213, 220, 225, 243, 380, 488, 1317a, 1347, 2126, 2549
Smith, John Sr....3007
Smith, Joseph...3693, 3725
Smith, L....760, 3111a
Smith, Lemuel...1695a, 2564a
Smith, Leonard...2419a, 2552, 2565, 2570, 3007, 3111, 3397, 3739
Smith, Leonard C....3739
Smith, Levi...2373, 2629, 2861, 2967, 3216, 3222-3223
Smith, Levinay...3292
Smith, Lot...3410
Smith, Luke...91, 256
Smith, Malcolm...2392, 2420
Smith, Marab...3029
Smith, Mary...188, 1455, 2338
Smith, Nathan...348, 361, 441, 459, 477, 512, 537, 607, 624, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 818, 937, 1018, 1020, 1026, 1049, 1055, 1081, 1112, 1271a, 1315, 1347, 1432, 2066, 2103, 2132, 2142, 2186, 2336, 2397-2399, 2424, 2490, 2504, 2533, 2550, 2604, 2632, 2649, 2660, 2710, 2724, 2747, 2774, 2831, 2836, 2861, 2896, 2904, 2931, 2965, 2967-2968, 2971, 3007, 3028, 3053, 3111, 3198, 3368, 3434, 3718, 3725, 3729
Smith, Nathan Jr....1940, 2064
Smith, Nathaniel...295, 3689
Smith, Nicholas...2a, 7a-7b, 9a, 10a, 11, 14, 28, 42, 54, 56, 65, 80, 82, 101, 127a, 135a, 186, 195, 220, 253, 295, 304, 333, 337, 407-408, 419, 422, 444, 450-451, 466, 761, 2082, 2424, 2490, 2604, 2632, 2660, 2747, 2752, 2774, 2861, 2971, 3220
Smith, Peter...1127, 1438, 1576
Smith, Rebecca...2956
Smith, Richmond...3439
Smith, Robert...125
Smith, S.D....3614c
Smith, Sampson D....3007, 3037, 3111, 3176, 3309, 3404, 3710a
Smith, Sarah...58, 71, 93, 174, 183, 213, 225, 243, 419, 937, 3111, 3368
Smith, Spinks...2958
Smith, Stephen...1281, 1581, 1934, 2056, 2069, 2074, 2082, 2108, 2336, 2390, 2424, 2490, 2604, 2660, 2710, 2747, 2774, 2861, 2967, 3155, 3199, 3453
Smith, Susanna...759, 937
Smith, Thomas...231, 301, 1196, 1359, 1455, 1554, 1713, 2338, 2698
Smith, William...79, 129, 160, 202, 216, 246, 295, 369, 531, 581, 583, 661, 666, 684, 707, 727, 759, 769, 786, 823, 827, 829, 846, 868, 869a, 874, 891, 915, 922, 939, 1018, 1045, 1047, 1081-1082, 1112, 1127, 1137, 1154, 1197, 1200, 1207, 1279, 1312-1313, 1340, 1369-1370, 1380, 1421, 1434, 1448, 1457, 1459, 1475, 1486, 1492, 1504, 1552, 1577, 1587, 1623, 1654, 1711, 1713, 1746, 1787, 1794, 1834, 1964, 1973, 2056, 2142, 2211, 2270, 2452, 2484, 2504, 2526, 2552, 2604, 2624, 2640, 2645, 2666, 2677-2678, 2700, 2727, 2747, 2762, 2774, 2776, 2788, 2813, 2820, 2841, 2903, 2942, 2958, 2965, 2975, 2997a, 3111, 3201, 3213, 3215, 3304, 3368, 3412-3413, 3491, 3494, 3549, 3589, 3693, 3729
Smith, William [Cabin Creek]...1746, 1794
Smith, William B....3263
Smith, William D....3723a
Smith, William Dawson...3722d
Smith, William Jr....295, 361, 666, 684, 1437, 1482, 1523, 1633, 1659, 2080-2081, 2131, 2806, 2809-2810, 2861, 2942, 3681
Smith, William Jr. [E. Son]...3494
Smith, William Sr....220, 488, 727, 1207, 2426-2427, 2526, 2645, 2724, 2837, 2861, 2967, 3007, 3494, 3725
Smith, Winfred...2775
Smith, Work...2780
Smith, Zachariah...42, 761, 856, 874, 879, 915, 922, 939, 971, 1003, 1018, 1049, 1081, 1093, 1112, 1173c, 1181, 1196, 1237, 1247, 1257, 1279, 1334, 1351, 1359, 1376, 1396, 1455, 1457, 1484, 1486, 1504, 1552, 1554, 1602, 1623, 1634, 1696, 1746, 1783, 1794, 1934-1935, 1949-1950, 1954, 1956, 1975, 1979, 2074, 2109, 2321, 2337-2338, 2409-2410, 2689, 2721, 2745
Smith, Zilly...1200
Smitherman...2224, 2634-2635, 2653b, 2692, 2694, 2839a
Smitherman, Hugh...2608a, 2650, 2668
Smitherman, John...2163a, 2539, 2650, 3162b
Smitherman, Joseph...3007
Smitherman, Samuel...3203a, 3723
Smitherman, Thomas...1212, 1890, 2006, 2057, 2078, 2456-2457, 2560-2562, 3485b
Smitherman, William...869a, 1203, 2163a, 2540a, 2590-2590a, 2598, 2600, 2601, 2603, 2634-2635, 2654a, 2691-2692, 2740, 2746, 3067a
Snider, Mary...3720
Snider, Samuel...3720
Snipes, Thomas...2739a
Snow...2747
South, Jacob...1377
Southerland...483, 902, 1248, 1744, 2447
Southerland, Hamon...659
Southerland, Nanlon...768
Southerland, Ransom...565a, 567, 637-638, 642, 649, 773, 872, 2147, 2447
Sowell [see also Seawell]
Sparks, James...2813
Speculators, [see also David Allison]...2207, 2209, 2305, 2313, 2392, 2420-2421, 2468, 2471, 2482-2484, 2509, 2533-2536, 2593, 2611, 2616, 2618-2619, 2627, 2638, 2646, 2654, 2657, 2666, 2698, 2718, 2765, 2767, 2860, 2989
Spencer, Elias...1757a-1757b, 1790b
Spencer, Elijah...1790a-1790b, 2858b, 2858d
Spencer, Hannah...2858b
Spencer, Johnson/Johnston...1341, 1743a
Spencer, Samuel...2747
Spencer, Sarah...1757b, 1790a
Spencer, Seymour...1757a-1757b, 1790a-1790b, 2667a, 2858a-2858c
Spencer, Widow...3644a
Spencer, William...260, 1193, 1341, 1585a-1585b, 1731a, 1757a, 1790a-1790b, 2667a, 2669a, 2747, 2858c
Spinks...221, 773, 1033, 1072, 1745a, 2393, 2608, 2746
Spinks, Amy...184, 483, 688, 869
Spinks, Elizabeth...2462, 2606, 2633
Spinks, Enoch...31, 108, 115, 157, 164, 184, 197, 221, 483, 567, 576, 773, 869-869a, 1072, 1375, 1745, 1752, 2061, 2447, 2606, 2612a, 2633, 2669, 2727, 2910a
Spinks, Garrett...483, 869a, 1752

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Spinks, John...483, 642, 688, 744, 767, 869-869a, 1377, 1392, 1453, 1745, 1948, 3076a
Spinks, Lewis...483, 773, 869a, 1065, 1501, 1531, 1666, 1744, 1745a-1745b, 2095, 2114, 2393-2394, 2447, 2552, 2612a, 2631, 2664, 2746, 2885, 2888, 3185
Spinks, Martha...483
Spinks, Mary...3257
Spinks, Rolley...483, 869a, 887, 1278, 1718-1719, 1772, 2415-2417, 2552, 2586, 2708, 2776, 2830a, 2903, 3154a, 3185
Spinks, Sally...1745
Spinks, Sarah...483
Spinks, Widow...894, 1375
Spivey...2597, 2837, 3138, 3269, 3519, 3593
Spivey, Bathoney...937
Spivey, Isaac...3567, 3593, 3615, 3692, 3722c, 3734a
Spivey, James...2064, 3028
Spivey, John...937, 1269, 1360, 1383, 1409, 1483, 1623, 1673, 1979, 2080, 2112, 2354, 3007, 3111, 3139, 3335, 3545, 3591, 3722c, 3734a
Spivey, Sarah...3368
Spivey, Susanna...2153
Stafford, Jesse...3643, 3710
Stafford, John...3710
Stamper, James...2059
Stamper, Sarah...2059, 2612
Stanley...318
Stanley, James...1067
Stanley, Rhoda...1067
Stanley, Stephen...1067
Stanton...435
Stanton, Abigail...93, 435
Stanton, John...93, 213, 435
Stanton, Samuel...1046
Starling, Thomas...408
Starns, Isaac...128
Steadman, William W...3118
Steed, John...1635
Steell, Sarah...135
Stephens/Stevens, Emanuel...2, 80, 89
Stephens/Stevens, Henry...3234a
Stephens/Stevens, James...295, 582, 666, 706, 948
Stephens/Stevens, John...250, 343, 354, 441, 459, 546, 585-586, 1446, 2464, 2886
Stephens/Stevens, Joseph...737c, 741a, 763a, 1376
Stephens/Stevens, Nancy...1395
Stephens/Stevens, Robert...750, 759
Stephens/Stevens, William...741a, 763a
Stewart/Stuart...2677, 3052
Stewart/Stuart, Angus...666, 684, 725, 727, 781
Stewart/Stuart, Benjamin...1050
Stewart/Stuart, Charles...671a, 695a, 869a, 1377, 1452, 1496, 1745, 2291, 2442, 2552, 2598, 2772, 2888, 3072, 3111
Stewart/Stuart, E...3496a
Stewart/Stuart, Edward...1061a, 1080, 1129a, 1601a, 2636b, 2846b, 2974a, 3028, 3403, 3437
Stewart/Stuart, Enoch...3664a
Stewart/Stuart, George...3007, 3111, 3266, 3320, 3336, 3509, 3516, 3555, 3606a, 3614c, 3622, 3643
Stewart/Stuart, John...376, 422, 2546, 3469, 3555, 3597, 3664a, 3722f
Stewart/Stuart, Joseph...656
Stewart/Stuart, Kenneth...2759
Stewart/Stuart, Mary...2974a
Stewart/Stuart, Samuel...1129a, 2636b
Stewart/Stuart, William...3614c, 3643, 3664a
Stinson...2343, 2496, 2678b, 3371
Stinson, Jane...2229
Stinson, John...937, 1653, 1757, 1795, 2124a, 2381, 2387, 2574, 2631a, 2690, 2705, 2781
Stinson, Sarah...1716, 2229
Stoddard...3270, 3339a, 3437a
Stone, Benjamin...3434
Stone, Enoch...3046
Stone, Susan...3267
Stone, William...3434
Story, John...2764a
Stouth, Andra...776
Strange, Charles...209
Strange, Starling...2873
Strange, W.F...3717a
Stratton, Mary...81, 83
Strawn, Bendall...681
Street...2407, 3320
Street, Anthony...840, 977, 1264
Street, Donald...3538a
Street, George...1745
Street, Richard...1113, 1213, 1264, 1488, 1490, 1531a, 2112a, 3181, 3527, 3538a
Street, Widow...3614c, 3616b
Stribling...460-461, 558, 561, 741
Stribling, Francis...88, 281, 283, 295, 324, 335, 353, 382-383, 453, 457, 558-561, 608-609, 643, 763
Strider, Jacob...2196a, 2637
Stringfield, Richard...196
Stroud, David...78, 192, 387, 400, 478, 499, 541, 576-577
Stroud, William...1607
Stubbs, Joseph...238
Stuthern, Jacob...1820
Stutts...3062
Stutts, Abraham / Abram...3275, 3339, 3437, 3440, 3450, 3516, 3521, 3622, 3624, 3642-3643, 3657, 3736
Stutts, Catherine...2153
Stutts, Celia...3494
Stutts, Christian...2153, 2927, 3087, 3111, 3408, 3642-3643
Stutts, Christopher...1589, 1945, 2144-2145, 2214, 2283, 2327, 2354, 2609, 2642, 3007, 3069, 3087, 3206, 3282, 3415
Stutts, Dempsey...2144
Stutts, Elizabeth...2153
Stutts, George...3275, 3339, 3403, 3440, 3516, 3520-3521, 3643, 3647, 3662, 3736
Stutts, H...3335
Stutts, Henry...2153, 2223, 2342, 2378, 2665, 2792, 2942, 3007, 3019, 3028, 3039, 3069, 3111-3112, 3153, 3210, 3289, 3308-3309, 3319, 3335, 3344, 3355, 3420-3422, 3495, 3562, 3566, 3641, 3645, 3664, 3671, 3679
Stutts, Henry Jr...3641
Stutts, Henry Sr...3614, 3641, 3647
Stutts, Jacob...316-317, 341, 379, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 769, 971, 1003, 1049, 1081, 1179, 1257, 1269, 1279, 1355, 1396, 1409, 1442, 1483, 1506, 1526, 1552, 1654, 1746, 1844, 1905, 1934, 1972, 1975, 1985, 2074, 2153, 2342-2343, 2378, 2397-2399, 2665, 2680, 2783, 2884, 2921, 3007, 3039, 3069, 3111, 3164, 3206, 3271, 3275, 3339, 3376, 3419-3422, 3440, 3478, 3485b, 3488, 3521, 3591, 3641-3642, 3647, 3664, 3671, 3680, 3716, 3729, 3740
Stutts, Jacob [of Chr.]...3641-3642
Stutts, Jacob [son of Henry]...3271
Stutts, Jacob C...2144
Stutts, Jacob Jr...1511, 1546, 1696
Stutts, Jacob Sr...2044, 2223
Stutts, John...937, 1246, 1315, 1360, 1442, 1457, 1713, 1975, 2153, 2558, 3235, 3271, 3296, 3301, 3306, 3327, 3357, 3390-3391, 3403, 3405, 3408, 3437, 3445, 3469, 3486, 3494, 3524a, 3562, 3578, 3628, 3641-3642, 3645, 3672, 3710a
Stutts, John [of Jacob]...3641
Stutts, John [son of H.]...3445, 3524a, 3578, 3628, 3641
Stutts, John Sr...3437
Stutts, Leonard...1713, 2153, 2706, 2788, 2844, 2878, 2997a, 3028, 3197, 3630, 3641, 3647, 3664
Stutts, Lesh...3028
Stutts, Lucy...2792
Stutts, Mariah...2144
Stutts, Mary...2153
Stutts, Ransom...3630, 3657, 3664
Stutts, Susannah...2153, 3643
Stutts, William...3135, 3210, 3319, 3415, 3469
Sugg/Suggs, Equille...1585e, 1731a
Sugg/Suggs, Harbard...1585e, 1731a, 2639b, 2858c-2858d
Sugg/Suggs, Hazle...2637
Sugg/Suggs, Horatio...1731a
Sugg/Suggs, Isaac...2637
Sugg/Suggs, Rasha...455a-455b, 1731a
Sugg/Suggs, Sally...3118
Sugg/Suggs, Sarah...3106
Sugg/Suggs, Thomas...321, 455a, 1341, 1585b, 1585e, 2858d
Sugg/Suggs, Widow...3644a
Sugg/Suggs, Zilpha...2990
Sullivan...3710
Sullivan, Jesse...3709
Surratt, Leonard...983
Surls [see Sorrells]
Swanson, Olive...1171
Swanson, Richard...1171
Tansey, William Alexander...2490
Taylor, Arthur...337
Taylor, George...2779a
Taylor, James [Colonel]...3118
Taylor, John...942a
Taylor, Joseph...1109
Taylor, Levi...2490
Taylor, Reuben...531
Teague...1095
Teague, Abraham...995a
Teague, Charity...995a
Teague, David...995a

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Teague, Eli...3330, 3337
Teague, Elizabeth...995a
Teague, Hannah...995a
Teague, I....3051
Teague, Isaac...995a, 1173c, 1477, 1499a, 1585, 1935, 1949-1950, 2217, 2364, 2763, 2797, 2827, 2858, 2885, 2932, 2942, 2959, 2978, 2997a-2998, 3005, 3020, 3028, 3096, 3111-3111a, 3126, 3167, 3185, 3190, 3227, 3245, 3283, 3330, 3337, 3397, 3402, 3461a, 3590, 3657
Teague, Isaac Jr...3007, 3337, 3402, 3523
Teague, Isaac Sr...3007, 3033, 3285, 3337, 3402, 3523
Teague, Isabell...995a
Teague, J....3644
Teague, Jacob...995a, 3040a, 3111a, 3330, 3728
Teague, Juditha...3330
Teague, Mary...3111
Teague, Matthias...2336b
Teague, Mayness...1137
Teague, Moses...995a, 2763, 3028
Teague, Rachel...995a, 3330
Teague, Susannah...995a
Teague, William...995a, 1443, 1459, 1476, 1488, 1513
Tear, John...28, 101
Teaster, Nathaniel...2673
Teaster, Robert...2673
Tedwell, Francis...78, 127, 162, 185, 189, 217, 295, 313, 488, 661, 666, 684, 727, 759, 916, 923-924, 2957
Tedwell, Jean...916, 923-924, 2526, 2614
Tedwell, Samuel...313, 315, 542, 666, 759, 924
Tedwell, Widow...2275, 2428
Teer [see Tear]
Temple, Samuel...4, 743
Temples, Lewis...2496
Temples, Needham...1480, 2489
Terrell, Moses...2490
Terrell, Timothy...3045
Theid, Henrietta...3460
Thomas...2332, 2409, 2523, 3222-3223
Thomas, Catral...2971a
Thomas, George...2150a-2150b
Thomas, John...674, 1464, 2490
Thomas, Keziah...2311, 2401
Thomas, Leonard...1030, 1213, 1264
Thomas, Micajah...2846b, 2879, 3610
Thomas, Philip...2490
Thomas, Philip Jr...2490
Thomas, Stephen...3118
Thomas, William...2490
Thompson, Benjamin...135a
Thompson, Elizabeth...523
Thompson, George...3118
Thompson, Jennings...510, 523
Thompson, John...135a, 743, 2569a, 2575, 3318a
Thompson, Robert...3118
Thompson, Ruth...2974a
Thompson, Susannah...3318a
Thompson, William...159, 278, 2771a
Thornton...610
Thornton, Dann/Donn...517, 565
Thornton, James...900, 909-909b, 937, 977, 1643, 1644, 1817, 2051, 2105, 2516
Thornton, John...977, 1524, 2045
Thornton, John Sr...264, 599
Thornton, Seth...3118
Thornton, William...2424, 2747
Tiem, Jacob...210, 319
Tillet, Giles...15
Tillis / Tullos...912, 919, 921, 1006, 1039
Tillis / Tullos, Elizabeth...71, 438, 666, 733
Tillis / Tullos, Jane...438
Tillis / Tullos, John...438
Tillis / Tullos, Richard...71, 183, 225, 243, 295, 438, 2162
Tillis / Tullos, Sarah...438
Tillis / Tullos, Tarpoly...438, 1026
Tillis / Tullos, Temple...71, 438, 621, 632, 733, 2967
Tillis / Tullos, Willoughby...71, 438, 733, 2967
Tillman, John...2971a
Tillman, Joseph...2971a
Tollison, John...562
Tolman, John...2544, 3028
Tolman, Widow...3086, 3128
Tomason...1376
Tomason, William...1376
Tomberlin...2220, 2324, 2326, 2821
Tomlin...201, 2324, 2326
Tomlin, Moses...34, 60, 62, 75, 94, 102, 371
Tomlinson, Elizabeth...3640
Tomlinson, James...3341a
Tomlinson, James G....3640
Tomlinson, James Goodwin...3640
Tomlinson, Richard...2983b, 3341a, 3640
Tommos, Cattrel...2971a
Toney, Marts...940
Townsend, Robinson...10a
Trader, William...1758
Traps...679, 699, 713, 1414, 1729, 1943, 2440, 2519
Traps, James...2542
Traps, John...295, 386, 478, 577
Traps, John Jr...386
Traps, John Sr...386-387
Tredwell [see Tedwell]
Trent, William...1168a
Trent, William Jr...906a
Triplett, William...3007a
Troy...3658
Tucker...2817a, 2954
Tucker, Elizabeth...3720
Tucker, George...2708a, 3156
Tucker, Jesse...3720
Tucker, L....2995
Tucker, Nancy...3156
Tucker, Nathaniel...1743a, 2942, 3007, 3111, 3236, 3492, 3522, 3580, 3600, 3614a, 3616
Tucker, Thomas...78, 173, 259, 541
Tucker, William...855b, 2606, 2708a
Tullous [see Tillis]
Turner, John...710b
Turner, Simon...710b
Tyler, Charles...1330b, 2606, 2662
Tyler, Edward Duval...1330b, 1367c, 1585d, 1757a, 1947a, 2150a-2150b, 2795a
Tyner, Thomas...1555
Tyson...599, 1147, 2585a, 2678b, 2805a, 3595
Tyson, Thomas...1607, 1796
Tyson, Aaron...1046, 1365, 1473a, 1516a, 1576a, 1660, 1716, 1749, 1757, 2229, 2381, 2388, 2585, 2690, 2780, 2805a-2805b, 2834a-2834b, 2990a, 3051a, 3179a-3180, 3274a, 3371, 3640, 3657
Tyson, Amelia...3322, 3640
Tyson, Ann...1365
Tyson, Arcada...1365, 2585
Tyson, Archibald...2780
Tyson, Benjamin...404, 610, 620, 662, 667, 685, 728, 769, 1046, 1282-1283, 1404, 1441, 1473a, 1516a, 1716, 1728, 1933, 2076, 2109, 2134, 2229, 2239, 2276-2277, 2388, 2585, 2771a, 2780, 2822
Tyson, Cornelius...3-4, 25-26, 30, 50, 62, 87a, 103-104, 135, 154, 159, 228, 230-231, 249, 261, 264, 277, 280, 294-295, 298, 301, 312, 328, 396-397, 404, 421, 423, 440, 449, 504, 511, 599, 610, 620, 662, 667, 685, 728, 769, 879, 1365, 1459, 1716, 2076, 2109, 2229, 2585, 2780, 2846d, 2993, 2997, 3072, 3710a
Tyson, Cornelius Sr...743
Tyson, Elizabeth...1716, 2229, 2585
Tyson, Jacob...2780, 3147, 3343, 3640
Tyson, James...3663a
Tyson, Jane...301, 620, 1046, 1365, 1716, 2229, 2780
Tyson, Jean...154, 404
Tyson, John...4, 159, 261, 2760, 2780, 2902a, 2997, 3197, 3264, 3341, 3395, 3409, 3479, 3494, 3568, 3581, 3665a, 3724a
Tyson, John Jr...3570a
Tyson, Joshua...1933
Tyson, Josiah...3302, 3665a
Tyson, Katharine...620
Tyson, Lovdy...3597
Tyson, Lydia...1365, 2780, 2944, 3627a
Tyson, Mary...3640
Tyson, Neil...1264
Tyson, Rachel...2780
Tyson, Rebecca...1716, 2229, 2780
Tyson, Richard...404, 620, 1716, 2229
Tyson, Sabra...154, 1716, 2229
Tyson, Sarah...620, 937, 1716, 2229
Tyson, T....760
Tyson, Thomas...309, 404, 573, 620, 662, 667, 769-770, 975, 1112a, 1213, 1282, 1460, 1531a, 1556, 1607, 1624, 1716, 1796, 1933, 2229, 2239, 2276, 2277, 2585, 2780
Tyson, Thomas Jr...2479
Tyson, Thomas Sr...2585
Tyson, W....2848a
Tyson, William...294, 2229, 2780, 2831a, 2846b, 2944, 3189a, 3470b, 3640
Tyson, William D....3710a
Underwood, James...54, 65
Underwood, John...41
Underwood, William...2977a
Upton...1965, 3433
Upton, Darcus...3609-3610, 3651, 3685, 3704
Upton, Edward...1506, 2578

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Upton, George...3609-3610
Upton, Ida...1506
Upton, James...3275a, 3380, 3609-3610, 3614b, 3685
Upton, Jesse...685, 728, 869, 1135-1136, 1430, 1506, 1544, 2031, 2133, 2405, 2681, 2689, 2745, 2765, 2947, 2994, 3007, 3061, 3078, 3251, 3296, 3433
Upton, Jesse Jr....3038, 3448
Upton, John...1713, 2243, 2245, 2384, 2386, 2491, 2681, 2765, 2947, 2994, 3007, 3038, 3111
Upton, Martha...2994
Upton, Richard...252, 254, 295, 662, 667, 869, 1284, 1430, 1476, 1506, 1544, 2476, 2959, 3007, 3037, 3054, 3077, 3111, 3609-3610, 3614b, 3647, 3651, 3685, 3704
Upton, William...1713
Vanderford...1638a, 2217, 2555, 2763
Vanderford, Ann...1499a
Vanderford, Eli...1499a, 2977a
Vanderford, Elizabeth...1499a, 2977a
Vanderford, Hannah...1499a
Vanderford, John...688, 703, 869, 1176a, 1499a, 2117a, 2217d-2217e, 2569a, 2763, 2811b, 2977a, 3007a
Vanderford, Mary...1499a, 2977a
Vanderford, Minty/Minta...1173, 1499a, 2217e, 2628a, 2977a
Vanderford, Nancy...2977a
Vanderford, Richard...1173, 1499a, 2977a
Vanderford, Sally...1499a, 2977a
Vanderford, Susan/Susannah...1499a, 2977a
Vanderford, William...1499a, 2628a
Vandiver, Anderson...3723a
Vestal, Thomas...620
Vick, Edey...3028
Vick, Lindsay...3028
Vick, Nathan...2654, 2997a, 3028
Vick, Samuel...3512, 3573
Viner, John...999
Voncannon, Catharine...1258
Voncannon, Elizabeth...2887
Voncannon, John...3723a
Voncannon, Peter...156, 167, 209, 2706
Voncannon, William...3723a
Waddell...782, 934, 1234, 1275, 1349a, 1379, 1402, 1425, 1586, 1693, 2126, 2376, 2566, 2685, 2953, 2991, 3101, 3435
Waddell, Anne...2983b
Waddell, Caroline...3341a
Waddell, Edmund...3005
Waddell, Edmund...44, 988, 1035, 1377, 1392, 1429a, 1452, 1499a, 1607, 1614, 1634, 1728, 1773, 1807, 1811a, 2200-2201, 2237, 2350, 2552, 2569-2569a, 2633, 2655, 2663, 2711, 3005
Waddell, Hugh...592
Waddell, James...3341a
Waddell, John...3005, 3257, 3657
Waddell, John Jr....3341a
Waddell, Lucy...3005, 3005d
Waddell, Lydia...3005
Waddell, Margaret...2983b, 2996, 3318a, 3341a
Waddell, Matthew...2763, 3005, 3005d
Waddell, Nancy...3005
Waddell, Polly...3005
Waddell, Sally...3005
Waddell, Temperance...3529
Waddell, Thomas...869a, 1253-1254, 1773, 1811a, 2815b-2815c, 2983b, 2996, 3005, 3341a
Waddell, William...1607, 1697, 1811a, 2552, 2565, 2775a, 2845, 2846c, 2932, 2996, 2997a, 3005, 3007, 3096, 3111, 3245, 3307, 3312, 3345, 3372, 3417, 3487, 3494, 3523, 3525, 3527, 3529, 3641
Waddell, William Jr....3341a
Wade, Allen...3339b, 3495
Wade, Edmond...1202, 2864, 3113a, 3647
Wade, Mark...3010
Wade, Signal...2061
Wade, Thomas...1044
Wade, Tignar...1198
Wade, Tinsley...2764a, 3033, 3068, 3113a
Wadsowrth, John Sr....2777-2778, 2819
Wadsworth...2347, 2352, 2454
Wadsworth, Ignatious...2945, 3028
Wadsworth, James...295, 762
Wadsworth, James William...2902a
Wadsworth, Jason...295, 762, 885, 1128, 1383, 1554, 1710, 2433, 2554, 2745
Wadsworth, John...295, 1383, 1505, 1660, 1749, 1793, 1935, 2109, 2576, 2602, 2777-2778, 2819, 2846b, 2902a, 3028, 3040, 3341
Wadsworth, John Jr....2777-2778, 2819
Wadsworth, Thomas...246, 295, 552-554, 1505, 1519, 1575
Wadsworth, William...3670
Wagner, John...417
Walker, Asa...2747
Walker, Joseph...68
Walker, Stephen...744
Wallace...3170
Wallace, Carrell...3143
Wallace, E....3545
Wallace, Enoch...3287, 3358, 3438, 3518, 3574, 3593
Wallace, Everet...1532, 1673, 1713, 2030, 2108, 2252, 2294, 2461, 2609, 2682, 2838, 2910, 2919, 3007, 3028, 3111, 3415, 3419-3420, 3426, 3437, 3450, 3647, 3682, 3691
Wallace, Francis...1122
Wallace, Isham...3358, 3439, 3517, 3654, 3698, 3722b
Wallace, J....3646
Wallace, John...3235, 3271, 3474, 3538
Wallace, Joseph...2942, 3271, 3578, 3628
Wallace, Josiah...53, 108, 3736
Wallace, Mary...1217
Wallace, Moses...3084
Wallace, Nathan...3445, 3524a, 3578, 3628, 3641, 3647
Wallace, Nicholas...1423, 1535, 3113, 3170, 3282
Wallace, Richard...1122
Wallace, Robert...2636
Wallace, William...2636
Wallis [see Wallace]

Walsh, John...28, 214, 373, 375, 456, 461, 816
Ward, Jetson...220
Ward, John...1271a
Ward, Robert...2316a, 3118
Ward, Samuel...2813
Ward, Thomas...74a, 220, 260, 452, 1271a, 1600
Wards, Cealy...2990
Warner...1658
Warner, Edward...3171, 3512, 3573, 3573, 3581, 3691d
Warner, Hardin...2885, 2987, 3171, 3512, 3573, 3691d
Warner, John...1004, 2259
Warner, Richard...2986, 3445a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b
Warren, Charles...2424, 2747
Warren, John...2747
Warren, Reuben...2747
Warren, Thomas...2424, 2490, 2747, 2756
Waters, George...2490
Watkins, Ewell / Newell...217, 621, 632, 666, 684, 727
Watkins, Neill...661
Watson, Dempsey...354, 528-529, 546, 585, 650
Watson, John...1618
Watson, Silus...3434
Watts, Dempsey...2464
Wear...270, 355, 907
Wear, John...70, 220, 252, 283, 453
Weatherspoon, William...2490
Weaver, John...453, 618, 701
Weaver, Valentine...377
Weightat, John...664, 709
Welch, Emily...4767-4767a
Wellborn, Isabell...995a
Wells...2360, 3030, 3192
Wells, Isaac...2360-2361
West, George...2097a
West, John...914a
White...2918, 3048
White, Adam...1531, 2255, 2369, 2372, 2431-2432, 2465-2466, 2733-2734, 2736, 2789-2790, 2846a, 2853, 2859, 2872, 2997, 3007, 3028, 3033, 3058, 3067, 3074-3075, 3111, 3389
White, Andrew...1212, 1713, 2078, 2733, 2789-2790, 2815, 2846a, 2853, 2911, 2997
White, Ann...3007, 3399
White, Jacob...2255, 2431, 2465-2466
White, James...1771
White, John...667, 2733, 2872
White, Mary...2790, 2846a, 2997
White, Mrs....3058
White, Nancy...2789, 3688
White, Olive...2789-2790, 2997
White, Phil...2738
White, Robert...2217-2217b
White, Sarah...2790, 2846a
White, William...164, 204
Whitfield, Luke...162, 217
Whitford, John...2777-2778
Whitford, William Basten...571, 1488
Whitley, Epaphroditus...410
Whitley, George...409, 529
Whitley, Stephen...3177
Whittenberg...2796
Whittle, James...657, 1300, 1392, 2462
Wicker, Littleberry...918

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Wicker, Pleasant...2636
Wilborn, William Jr....128
Wilcox...1429a
Wilcox, George...3318a, 3710a
Wilkerson, John...3325
Wilkerson, Robert...2664, 2831a
Wilkerson, Thomas...535, 737j, 2831a
Wilkie...1463a
Wilkie, John...1463a
Wilkins...1309, 1720, 2087a, 2473, 2507, 3023, 3105
Wilkins, John...395a, 511, 1180, 1475, 1516a, 1601b, 2771a, 2794b, 3527
Wilkins, Robert...159, 2419b, 2682, 2732
Wilkins, William...2794b
Wilkinson, John...3498, 3500
Willborn, Isabell...995a
Willett, Dudley...3154a, 3704a
Willey, Ann...2852
Willey, Betsy...2852
Willey, James...2544, 2852, 2975
Willey, Milly...2852
Williams...223, 968, 2023-2024, 2880, 2963, 3050, 3128, 3273, 3663a, 3691c, 3722f
Williams, Ann...2252
Williams, Benjamin...1661a, 2217, 2217c, 2609b, 2954, 3538a
Williams, Benjamin [Governor]...2846b
Williams, Charles J....3118
Williams, Daniel...3275, 3339, 3440, 3521
Williams, David...937, 2637
Williams, E....1391
Williams, Elijah...788-789
Williams, George...1640, 1694, 1713, 2031, 2252, 2283, 2645, 3087, 3271
Williams, Hannah...2971a
Williams, Harden...465, 489, 644, 685, 728, 977, 1043, 1113, 1147, 1214, 1228, 1459, 1488, 1531, 2255, 2737, 2872
Williams, Henry...223, 3445, 3524a, 3578, 3628
Williams, Isaac...1330a
Williams, James...202, 1640, 2187, 2252, 2582, 2645, 2903, 3028, 3299, 3359
Williams, Jeremiah...202, 1640, 2252, 2450-2451, 2764, 2771, 2880, 3007, 3017-3019, 3111, 3169, 3249, 3299, 3304, 3359, 3376, 3381, 3403, 3409, 3422, 3443, 3488, 3546, 3566, 3614, 3617, 3642, 3657, 3672, 3714, 3717
Williams, Jeremiah Sr....3266, 3278, 3469
Williams, John...761a, 814b, 977, 1055, 2609b, 3271, 3419, 3524a, 3538, 3578, 3628, 3641
Williams, Jonathan...611
Williams, Joseph...417, 525, 592, 3271, 3467, 3578, 3628, 3721
Williams, Josiah...1556, 3578, 3628
Williams, Mary...2252, 2990, 3663a
Williams, Mathais...1245, 1713
Williams, Matthew...3287, 3445, 3524a, 3538, 3546, 3578, 3628
Williams, Moses...611
Williams, Nelly...2252
Williams, Sally...2252
Williams, Sampson...305, 666
Williams, Samuel...78, 111, 127, 223, 236, 305, 365, 730, 1574, 1781
Williams, Sarah...2704
Williams, Thomas...202, 1640, 2252, 2798, 3016, 3019, 3111, 3169, 3271, 3299, 3304, 3359, 3403, 3416, 3437, 3445, 3476, 3486, 3543, 3545, 3578, 3628, 3642-3644, 3672, 3696, 3732
Williams, Thomas [of Chris]...3538
Williams, Thomas [short]...3538
Williams, Thomas [son of Jer.]...3641
Williams, Thomas Jr....3437
Williams, Thomas Sr....3437
Williams, William...202, 897, 1640, 2252, 2880, 2919, 3028, 3087, 3089-3090, 3117, 3246, 3271, 3297, 3299, 3310, 3344, 3359, 3407, 3424, 3432, 3488, 3493, 3547, 3555, 3560, 3572, 3578, 3625, 3628, 3670, 3716, 3721
Williams, William Jr....3642
Williamson...1531, 1629, 1764, 2063, 2256, 3177, 3604, 3617, 3664a, 3714
Williamson, Allen...3007, 3111, 3169, 3244, 3416, 3423, 3424
Williamson, Bailey...3007, 3111-3111a, 3397, 3461a, 3486, 3516, 3520, 3547, 3594, 3642, 3719
Williamson, Elizabeth...1276
Williamson, Hiram...3443, 3604, 3657, 3714
Williamson, James...2063, 2301, 2303, 2626, 3028, 3265, 3304, 3647, 3657
Williamson, Jemima...588, 1502
Williamson, John...120, 177, 200, 209, 221, 273, 276, 295, 330, 416, 578-580, 661, 664, 671, 684, 700, 727, 738, 759, 769, 869a, 917, 1009, 1180, 1276, 1318, 1388, 1419, 1439, 1502, 1610, 1776, 2062, 2158-2159, 2233, 2303, 3547
Williamson, John Sr....588
Williamson, Josiah...46, 419, 457, 517, 597-598, 639
Williamson, Kendrick...2942
Williamson, Lewis...2764a, 2851a, 2942, 3244, 3266, 3286, 3437, 3443, 3520, 3540, 3560, 3642
Williamson, Margaret...2887
Williamson, Morah...1517
Williamson, Nancy...1276, 2214
Williamson, Thomas Sr....3488
Williamson, William...273, 578-580, 588, 661, 666, 684, 727, 747, 759, 769, 833, 874, 915, 917, 922, 937, 1018, 1049, 1154, 1179, 1276, 1289, 1308, 1325, 1351, 1369, 1380, 1388-1390, 1442, 1457, 1476, 1486, 1501, 1517, 1531, 1584, 1633, 1659, 1665, 1686-1688, 1696, 1750, 1776, 1784, 1934, 1975, 2033, 2056, 2063, 2074, 2131, 2191, 2233, 2301, 2303, 2580, 2722, 2942, 3007, 3111, 3143, 3169, 3217, 3244, 3304, 3307, 3379, 3403, 3406, 3423-3424, 3429, 3437, 3443, 3476, 3488, 3501, 3520, 3526, 3532, 3538, 3555, 3582, 3604, 3614, 3625, 3714, 3719
Williamson, William [B]...3266, 3286, 3642
Williamson, William [son of Belsay]...3488
Williamson, William Jr....2766, 3177, 3443, 3658
Williamson, William Sr....2757, 2766
Williamson, Wyatt...3437, 3443, 3486, 3514, 3547
Willis, F....2636a
Wilson...1854, 1988, 2378a, 2538b, 2718b, 2752a, 2811a, 2844a, 2990b, 3075a, 3124
Wilson, Daniel...2759
Wilson, George...2059
Wilson, Henry...3663a
Wilson, Jack...2759
Wilson, Jeremiah...1664, 1764, 1778-1779, 1802, 2214, 2785-2786, 2887, 3007, 3111, 3121
Wilson, Jesse...3067
Wilson, Jude/Judith...2715a, 2761a
Wilson, Mary...2059, 2612
Wilson, Moses...2082, 2132, 2236, 2514, 2718
Wilson, Phillip...2978, 3111, 3569, 3664b
Wilson, Robert...2140a, 2141a, 2217a-2217c, 2217e, 2218, 2336b, 2610b, 2742a, 2744, 2764a, 2765b, 2811a, 2833, 2978, 2990b, 3007, 3033, 3070-3071, 3111, 3231, 3285, 3326, 3476, 3569, 3664b, 3671, 3687a, 3703, 3705
Wilson, Samson...2978
Wilson, Silas...3522, 3580
Wilson, Stephen...842
Wilson, Thomas...2628a, 2704, 2715a, 2761a, 2765c, 3028, 3033, 3185
Wilson, William...1211, 2140a, 2739a, 2764a, 2789, 2811a, 3028
Wilsonbrown, Arthur...653-654
Winchester, Doighles...765
Winfield, F....3112
Winslow, John...2612a
Wofford...2424, 2861, 2931
Wofford, Benjamin...2490
Wofford, Nathaniel...2490
Wofford, William [Colonel]...2424, 2747
Womble, Jane...1046, 1716, 2229
Womble, Jesse...3141a, 3341, 3597, 3622
Womble, John...693
Womble, Samuel...1624, 1749, 1808, 2112a, 2479, 2780, 2831a
Wood...3424
Wood, Isham...2858d
Wood, James...2430, 2580, 2720, 3007, 3111, 3432a, 3487, 3562
Wood, Mrs....3251
Wood, William...2036, 2189, 2527, 3287, 3471, 3524a, 3578, 3628, 3647, 3670
Woolason, James...1129a
Worrell, Richard...179, 236
Worth, Daniel...1046
Worthy, John...2659
Wothern, Edward...870
Wrenn, Presley...312
Wright...3105
Wright, Alfred...3720b
Wright, Arthur...334
Wright, Betsy...3556
Wright, Celia...2990, 3556, 3561
Wright, David...3547a, 3720b
Wright, Elizabeth...2990, 3010, 3377, 3561
Wright, Jacob...2763
Wright, James...2605, 2983a, 2990, 3028, 3434, 3547a, 3720b

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Wright, Joseph...675, 699, 732, 2542,
2685, 2990
Wright, Levi...3556, 3561
Wright, Lydia...2990
Wright, Mary...2990, 3561
Wright, Nancy...2990
Wright, Peter...2606
Wright, Polly...3556
Wright, Sherwood...2990, 3007, 3010,
3111, 3246, 3377, 3556, 3558
Wright, Uriah...1691, 2990
Wright, William...266, 612, 1169,
1330a, 1367c, 1541, 1585c, 1607, 1654,
1691, 1696, 1794, 1839, 1883, 1998-
1999, 2014, 2074, 2131-2132, 2150b,
2261, 2473, 2498-2499, 2584, 2605,
2720, 2990, 3007, 3010, 3111, 3556,
3561
Wright, William Jr...2584, 2990, 3007
Wright, William Sr...2990
Wright, Zilpha...2990
Yates, Peter...683a
York...810, 898, 1560, 2124
York, Jabez...2853, 2955, 3028
Younger, John...2831a
Younger, Thomas...855b, 2842
Yow...429, 445, 1561, 1690, 2061,
2156, 2233, 2757
Yow, Andrew...3007, 3028, 3111,
3304, 3376, 3406, 3426, 3429, 3526,
3640, 3717, 3723
Yow, C...3111
Yow, Christian...41, 429, 445
Yow, Christopher / Stifle...30, 41, 69,
295, 429, 445, 600, 652, 661, 666, 684,
727, 759, 915, 922, 928, 939, 971, 1023,
1126, 1228, 1334, 1355, 1403, 1442,
1457, 1474, 1486, 1566, 1623, 1656,
1667, 1686-1689, 1696, 1713, 1717,
1746, 1776, 1782, 1784, 1818, 1934,
1975, 2074, 2108, 2234, 2301, 2303,
2537, 2540, 2626, 2784, 3007
Yow, Christopher Jr...141, 345, 1776,
2156
Yow, Christopher Sr...1776, 2156
Yow, Emanuel...3304, 3382, 3390-
3391, 3409
Yow, George...3028, 3185
Yow, Henry...3007, 3111, 3177, 3304,
3704a
Yow, Henry Jr...3429, 3723
Yow, Henry Sr...3429, 3723
Yow, John...2537, 3028
Yow, Sarah...429
Yow, Susannah...600
Yow, Vinson...93

***Name Index of African-
Americans***

Abraham / Abram...995a, 2462, 3005,
3156
Adam...483
Affy...3106
Aleck...3640
Alfred...3640
Ally...2781
Amy...2755, 2781
Anderson...3232
Ann...3640
Arter...2971a
Barny...3185

Belinda...66, 77
Ben...1044, 2781, 3106
Benjamin...66, 77, 1044
Bess...970
Bob...2781
Boston...3441
Carolina...3640
Carter...3640
Cezar...2578
Chain...3232
Charity...2781
Charles...1501, 3005, 3640
Chloe...741
Ciller...2462
Classa...3257
Cris...2781
Daniel...3232
Delina...3640
Dennis...3185
Dick...3640
Elenor...77
Elesia...3640
Elijah...3005
Elm...2462
Emeline...3185
Ephraim...3156
Esa...3005
Esex...3005
Esra...3232
Esther...2781
Evelina...3640
Fany...2760
Fereby...2760
Frank...2570, 3640
George...2462, 3106
Grace...2781
Hannah...3197, 3727
Harper...2781
Harry...2644, 3591a
Henry...3181, 3597, 3653a
Huldah...3185
Isaac...2659, 2760, 3640
Jack...2781, 3106, 3591a, 3727
James...2462, 2781
Jean...3005
Jerry...3232, 3309
Jesse...1012, 2781, 3106
Jim...1106, 3441, 3693
Jincy...2781
Jo...741
John...3640
Jonah...2781
Joseph...2462
Juda...3181
Jude...2941
Judith...2644
Lette...2644
Lewis...3106
Liz...2781
Lucrecia...3640
Lucy...66, 77, 741, 2781
Lydia...3156
Mariah...3640
Mary...2139, 2462, 3106, 3181, 3597
Mingo...2781
Molly...3106
Mose...3309
Moses...3036
Nagin...2755
Nancy...2781, 3185, 3640
Nanny...3106
Ned...2462, 3185
Nell...66

Nich...2760
Peg...2781
Peggy...3232
Pen...741
Penelope...66, 72, 77, 238
Peter...2462, 3156, 3181
Phiba...3257
Phil...2644
Phoebe...2781
Poll...1308
Pork...3640
Rachel...741, 2760, 3106, 3481
Robin...3591a
Rose...3640
Ruth...2644
Sal...2760, 2781
Sam...2644, 2706, 3106
Sampson...483
Sarah...970, 3181, 3597, 3640
Saul...3640
Seal...1289
Selah...2644
Shade...2781
Sidney...3036
Silva...3640
Silvy...2644
Simon...2781
Starling...2760, 3181, 3597, 3653a
Stephny...3106
Sucky...3106
Sudah...3597
Tempy...3232
Tier...2578
Tim...3517
Tom...3036, 3591a
Venis...741
Vincy...2781
Violet...2781
Wesley...3640
Will...421, 975, 2644, 3591a, 3640
Wincy...3005
Winny...2706, 3640
Yamer...3591a

Place Name Index

Academy, Mount Parnassus...2846c
AL, Bibb County...3715, 3720
AL, Lauderdale County...3317-3318,
3451, 3478, 3619-3621, 3735
AL, State of...3274a, 3342
AL, Wilcox County...3195, 3234, 3260-
3261, 3313, 3324, 3325, 3328-3329,
3331, 3333, 3370, 3375, 3393, 3447,
3460, 3482, 3483-3485, 3496, 3498-
3500
AL, Perry County...3611
Association, Sandy Creek
Baptist...2797, 2827, 2845, 2858, 2885,
2932, 2959, 2998, 3020, 3051, 3126,
3167, 3227, 3245, 3283, 3372, 3465,
3590, 3644, 3696, 3728
Bank, Clarks...Wayne/Lenoir
Counties...318
Bottom, Walnut...2430
Boundary, Indian...Located in Franklin
County, GA...2774
Branch, Adam...1575
Branch, Alder...Tributary of Dicks
Creek in Montgomery County...1585e,
3126b, 3132a
Branch, Barn...2370, 2912

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

- Branch, Beach**...Tributary of Wolf Creek...2032
- Branch, Bear**...Tributary of Wolf Creek...1774, 3411
- Branch, Benis/Bones Lock**...Tributary of Governors Creek...240
- Branch, Big [Cabin Creek]**...Tributary of Cabin Creek...1523
- Branch, Big [Deep River]**...Tributary of Deep River...731, 1636, 2177
- Branch, Big [Deep/Drowning Creek]**...Tributary of Deep / Drowning Creek...1646
- Branch, Big [Little River]**...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Little River...1330a-1330b, 1771a, 2150a
- Branch, Big [Wet Creek]**...Tributary of Wet Creek...3537
- Branch, Blans**...Tributary of Richland Creek...1243-1244, 1965, 2731, 3108, 3237
- Branch, Blue**...Tributary of Indian Creek in Chatham County...801b
- Branch, Brown Straw**...Tributary of Wolf Creek...2982
- Branch, Buckhorn**...Tributary of Grassy Creek...578
- Branch, Buffalo [Randolph County]**...1143, 2200-2201
- Branch, Buffalo** [see Buffalo Creek]
- Branch, Bull**...Tributary of Reedy Creek...2616
- Branch, Cabo**...467, 2987
- Branch, Cales**...Tributary of Killets Creek...2226
- Branch, Calf Pen**...Tributary of Cabin Creek...2292, 2469
- Branch, Calf**...Tributary of Wolf Creek...2761
- Branch, Camp**...828, 863, 3044
- Branch, Cedar [Big]**...Tributary of Bear/Grassy Creek...1069, 1372, 2107, 2234, 2278
- Branch, Cedar**...Tributary of Fall Creek in Chatham County...1194b
- Branch, Club**...Tributary of Flag Creek...1589
- Branch, Cow [Randolph]**...Tributary of Fork Creek in Randolph County...773, 1752, 2147
- Branch, Cow**...Tributary of Wolf Creek...1998, 2069, 2151, 2394
- Branch, Crooked [Randolph]**...Tributary of Fork Creek in Randolph County...2140
- Branch, Desolate**...Tributary of Indian Creek in Chatham County...737a
- Branch, Dry**...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Dicks Creek...3720b
- Branch, Falling**...3225a
- Branch, Flag/Flaggy**...Tributary of Indian Creek in Chatham County...737j, 2070a, 2575, 2831a, 2886a
- Branch, Flat [Randolph]**...Tributary of Brush Creek in Randolph County...1137
- Branch, Goldston's Spring**...2201
- Branch, Great**...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Cabin Creek...2336a
- Branch, Gum**...Tributary of Buffalo Creek...1252, 2939
- Branch, Half Mile**...Tributary of Mill/Cabin Creek...1989, 1992
- Branch, Haw [Long Meadow]**...Tributary of Meadow Branch...2002, 2171, 2342
- Branch, Haw [Mill Creek]**...Tributary of Mill Creek...1976
- Branch, Haw**...Tributary of Deep River...1147, 1290, 1360, 1613, 1664, 1778-1779
- Branch, Hog Pen**...Tributary of Mill Creek...2535
- Branch, Hog**...Chatham County...2811b
- Branch, Holly**...Tributary of Buffalo Creek...1166, 1177, 2543
- Branch, Horsepen [Lick]**...Tributary of Lick Creek...3103
- Branch, Horsepen [Richland]**...Tributary of Richland Creek...3624
- Branch, Huckleberry**...Tributary of Dry Creek...2949
- Branch, Jacksons** [see Jacksons Creek]
- Branch, Jacobs** [see also Jacobs Creek]...Tributary of McLendons Creek...1816
- Branch, Journey**...Tributary of Killets Creek...1562
- Branch, Juniper [Hoke County]**...336
- Branch, Juniper** [see Juniper Creek]
- Branch, Juniper [Wake County]**...702a
- Branch, Lackys**...Tributary of McLendons Creek...3193, 3675
- Branch, Leak/Lick [Bear Creek]**...Tributary of Bear Creek...2003, 2312
- Branch, Lick [McLendons Creek]**...Tributary of McLendons Creek...383, 557, 2255, 2369, 2372, 3389, 3581a, 3722d
- Branch, Lick [Williams Creek]**...Tributary of Williams Creek...2009
- Branch, Little**...Tributary of Mill Creek...2476
- Branch, Locust [renamed Parkwood Branch]**...Tributary of Richland Creek...254, 485, 493, 628, 880, 1102, 1156, 1205, 1319, 1466-1467, 1579, 1810, 1962, 2087, 2497, 2672, 2867, 2879, 2913, 2984, 3132, 3186a, 3259, 3450
- Branch, Long [Cabin Creek]**...Tributary of Cabin Creek...1324, 1347, 1434
- Branch, Long [McCallums Fork]**...Tributary of McCallums Fork...1544
- Branch, Long [Williams Creek]**...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Williams Creek...1790a
- Branch, Maness**...Tributary of Bear Creek...1945, 2044, 2313
- Branch, Maple [Cabin Creek]**...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Cabin Creek...2148a
- Branch, Mares**...1056
- Branch, Martin's**...Tributary of McLendons Creek...2960
- Branch, McCallums** [see McCallums Fork]
- Branch, McKoy**...Tributary of Juniper Creek...3528a, 3713a
- Branch, Meadow [also Long Meadow]**...414, 475, 905-906, 1048, 1224, 1269, 1325, 1360, 1389, 1412, 1511, 1695, 1735, 1873, 1951, 1984-1985, 2002, 2175, 2325, 2391, 2603, 2634-2635, 2658, 2674, 2682, 2732, 3018, 3050, 3086, 3128, 3315
- Branch, Meadow [Bear Creek]**...Tributary of Bear Creek...2013, 2662, 2890
- Branch, Meadow [Cabin Creek]**...Tributary of Cabin Creek...2011
- Branch, Meadow [Chatham County]**...Tributary of Fall Creek in Chatham County...2140a, 2336b
- Branch, Meadow [Randolph County]**...Tributary of Fork Creek in Randolph County...1072, 1745b, 2198-2199, 2577, 2600, 2650, 2694, 2727, 2740, 2839a, 3067a, 3124a
- Branch, Medlin**...Tributary of Richland Creek...2386
- Branch, Mill [Wake County]**...710b
- Branch, Mill Swamp** [see Mill Swamp]
- Branch, Mirery**...Tributary of Wet Creek...1111
- Branch, Morter Glade** [see Morter Glade]
- Branch, Mountain**...Tributary of Fall Creek in Chatham County...2610a
- Branch, Muddy**...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Little River...1585d, 2150a
- Branch, Mulberry**...Tributary of Deep River...2979
- Branch, Oat Patch**...Tributary of McLendons Creek...3233a
- Branch, Ocony**...737g, 1661a
- Branch, Odom**...1519
- Branch, Old Roads**...Tributary of the Gut of Drowning Creek...1521
- Branch, Panther**...Tributary of Bear Creek...2125, 2344
- Branch, Persimmon [Flag Creek]**...Tributary of Flag Creek...1423, 1535, 1561, 1591, 3415
- Branch, Persimmon [Grassy Creek]**...Tributary of Grassy Creek...1676, 1916, 2117, 2156, 2580, 2609, 2862
- Branch, Pond**...Tributary of Killets Creek...2872
- Branch, Poplar Springs**...Tributary of Deep River...909, 1144
- Branch, Poplar**...Tributary of Indian Creek in Chatham County...814a
- Branch, Possimond** [see Persimmon Branch]
- Branch, Quarry**...Tributary of McLendons Creek...378, 392, 461, 858, 2987, 3003
- Branch, Raccoon**...Tributary of Wolf Creek...2889
- Branch, Race Path**...Tributary of Killets Creek...1479
- Branch, Rattlesnake [Tysons Creek]**...Tributary of Tysons Creek in Chatham County...737h
- Branch, Rattlesnake**...Tributary of Bear Creek...1525, 1680, 2022, 3416
- Branch, Reedy [Bear Creek]**...Tributary of Bear Creek...262

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

Branch, Reedy [Mill Creek]...Tributary of Mill Creek...3468
Branch, Reedy [Montgomery County]...1743a, 1771a
Branch, Reynolds...994
Branch, Richardson...Tributary of Sings Creek...1229, 1245, 1932, 2101
Branch, Rocky [Bear Creek]...Tributary of Bear Creek...1559, 1672, 2008, 2013
Branch, Rocky [Indian Creek]...Tributary of Indian Creek in Chatham County...2886a, 2963a
Branch, Rocky [McLendons Creek]...Small tributary of McLendons Creek...348, 441, 742, 2119, 2954
Branch, Sanders...504
Branch, School House Spring...Tributary of Little Creek...3627a, 3710a
Branch, Schoolhouse...[1] Tributary of Drowning Creek. [2] Tributary of Sings Creek...1652
Branch, Seals Mare...Tributary of Tysons Creek in Chatham County...771b
Branch, Second...Chatham County. Tributary of Haw River...51
Branch, Size...Tributary of Wet Creek...2335
Branch, Spring [Tysons Creek]...Tributary of Tysons Creek in Chatham County...3105a
Branch, Spring...1716
Branch, Suck...Tributary of Juniper Creek...2769, 2829, 2934, 3032, 3225a
Branch, Tally Spring...Located in Chatham County...2831a
Branch, Tantrough [Juniper Creek]...Tributary of Juniper Creek...3713a
Branch, Tantrough [Mill Creek]...Tributary of Mill Creek...725, 781, 997, 1121, 1731, 1855, 2021, 2067
Branch, Waggon...Tributary of Deep River...737, 990, 1326, 1736, 2073, 2288, 2375, 3676
Branch, Watery [Bear/Buffalo]...Tributary located between Buffalo Creek and Bear Creek...1971, 2310, 3062, 3067, 3168
Branch, Watery [Chatham]...Located in Chatham County...2831a
Branch, Watery [McLendons]...Small tributary of McLendons Creek...82, 1662
Branch, Weirs [also Weirs Spring Branch]...381, 399, 410, 428, 604, 2311, 2477, 2993, 3576, 3613
Branch, White Lick...Tributary of Deep River...677, 711
Branch, White Oak [Montgomery County]...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Little River...3101a
Branch, White Oak [Wet Creek]...Small tributary of Wet Creek...1041
Branch, Whittles...Tributary of Juniper Creek...2933
Branch, Wiggins...Hoke County...336
Branch, Wires [see Weirs]
Branch, Wolf Pit...Tributary of McLendons Creek...3186
Branch, Wolf...Tributary of Governors Creek...240
Branch, Wolfpen [Cabin]...Tributary of Cabin Creek...3661
Branch, Wolfpen [McLendons]...Tributary of McLendons Creek...2407
Branch, Wolspen...2704
Branch, Wrights...Tributary of Drowning Creek...2723, 2881
Break, Cane...Deep River...675, 699, 718
Bridge, Bean's...McLendons Creek...3270, 3356, 3358, 3438, 3541, 3574, 3581, 3698, 3722a
Bridge, Cagle's...1000
Bridge, Carroll's...Horse Creek...1821
Bridge, Kennedy's [David]...Bear Creek...3287, 3520, 3603
Bridge, McLendons Creek [see also Muse's Bridge]...2083, 2129, 3356
Bridge, Muse's [Widow Charity]...McLendons Creek...1093, 1097, 1259, 2129
Bridge, Pole's...557
Bridge, Polly...1645, 2115
Bridge, Richland Creek...2083
Bridge, Williams'...3663a
Camp, Meery Maid...4
Chapel, May's...Baptist Meeting House located in Orange County, NC...3245
Chapel, New Hope...Chatham County...255
Childsburg [see Hillsborough]
Church, Autry's...3738
Church, Bensalem Presbyterian...2141, 2666, 2818, 3004, 3040, 3055, 3127, 3189, 3205, 3211, 3219, 3241-3243, 3247-3248, 3373-3374, 3398, 3497, 3530, 3548, 3554, 3564, 3570, 3677, 3695
Church, Fair Promise Methodist...3072, 3496a
Church, Fall Creek Baptist...2797, 2827, 2845, 2858, 2885, 2932, 2959, 2998, 3004, 3020, 3051, 3096, 3126, 3167, 3190, 3227, 3283, 3372, 3417, 3425, 3465, 3533, 3590, 3644, 3728
Church, Friendship Baptist [also see McLennon's Creek]...3283, 3372, 3465, 3533, 3590, 3644, 3696, 3728
Church, McLennon's Creek Baptist [also see Friendship]...2797, 2827, 2845, 2858, 2885, 2932, 2959, 3020
Church, Mechanic's Hill Baptist...3417, 3425, 3465, 3533, 3590, 3644, 3696, 3728
Concross...Pendleton County, SC...2771
Courthouse, Guilford County...565a
Courthouse, Moore County [Carthage]...1030, 1096, 1213-1214, 1479-1480, 1490, 1515, 1574, 1781, 2079, 2119, 2902a, 2905, 3154
Courthouse, Randolph County...869a
Creek, Adams...Cabarrus County...776
Creek, Barnes...Located in Randolph County...2196a, 2765b
Creek, Batchelor's...Located in Randolph County...2669
Creek, Bear [Lee County]...Located in Lee County. Tributary of Upper Little River...1145, 1272, 1363-1364
Creek, Bear...Rises near Seagrove and flows southeast towards Robbins then northwest into Deep River. Mouth located just north of North Moore High School. Tributaries include Cabin Creek, Flag Creek/Simlin Creek, Little Creek, Wolf Creek and Williams Creek...8, 10, 12, 28-29, 58, 95, 100-101, 167, 170, 174, 185, 196, 208, 210, 221, 239, 260, 262, 266, 269, 327, 330, 357, 367, 379, 400, 430, 439, 452, 456, 476, 479-482, 484, 533, 535, 538-539, 547, 612, 738, 742, 838-839, 855b, 886, 914, 969, 1006, 1069, 1076, 1093-1094, 1141, 1178, 1211-1212, 1215, 1220, 1237, 1240, 1246, 1250, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1307, 1331, 1387, 1393, 1405, 1417, 1437, 1449, 1471, 1481, 1520, 1524-1525, 1538, 1549, 1559, 1580, 1608, 1619-1620, 1672, 1674, 1694, 1733, 1740, 1743, 1775, 1777, 1790b, 1817, 1835, 1843, 1876, 1885-1887, 1890-1892, 1905, 1909, 1904, 1918-1921, 1927-1928, 1945, 2004-2008, 2015-2016, 2033, 2036, 2045, 2048, 2054, 2068, 2071, 2093, 2096, 2100, 2102, 2105, 2107, 2125, 2138, 2144-2146, 2149-2150, 2155, 2164-2169, 2181, 2189-2193, 2204, 2213, 2222, 2230, 2238, 2254, 2256-2257, 2267, 2278, 2280, 2293, 2304, 2306, 2309-2310, 2312, 2317-2320, 2327, 2344, 2383, 2395, 2429-2430, 2449, 2452, 2456-2457, 2486, 2516, 2525, 2527, 2529, 2556-2557, 2560-2562, 2579, 2582, 2588-2589, 2591, 2599, 2611, 2617, 2621, 2670, 2684a, 2703, 2741, 2799, 2807, 2822a, 2839, 2844, 2860, 2869, 2876, 2924, 2940, 2963-2964, 2966, 2974, 2991, 2995, 3016, 3039, 3062, 3080a-3080b, 3099, 3121, 3139, 3150, 3162b, 3169, 3178, 3187, 3206, 3208, 3244, 3249, 3275, 3305, 3307, 3339, 3416, 3423-3424, 3440, 3443, 3462, 3520-3521, 3532, 3534-3535, 3547, 3585, 3604, 3617, 3630, 3638, 3650, 3672, 3679, 3714, 3717a, 3719, 3733, 3736
Creek, Beaver...118
Creek, Brush [Little]...1361, 2636b
Creek, Brush...Located in southeastern Randolph County. Flows south/southwest into Deep River along Randolph/Chatham County border...91, 1137, 1300
Creek, Buck [see McLendons Creek]
Creek, Buffalo [also Little Buffalo Creek]...Rises southeast of the Robbins Crossroads and flows north/northeast into Deep River. Mouth located east of High Falls. Tributaries include Meadow Branch, Long Meadow and Gold Mine Branch...42, 45, 56, 67, 150, 177, 188, 288-289, 316-317, 325, 341-342, 344, 347, 414, 564, 577, 583, 617, 629, 683, 715, 717, 761, 778, 793, 830, 849, 904-906, 929, 966, 999-1000, 1075, 1077, 1117, 1166, 1177, 1196, 1216, 1233, 1238, 1247, 1252, 1333, 1359, 1409, 1421, 1455, 1483-1484, 1495, 1497, 1546-1548, 1596, 1602-1603, 1642, 1644, 1649, 1698, 1734, 1767, 1783, 1819, 1830, 1832, 1844-1845, 1861-1862, 1865, 1872, 1905-1906, 1909, 1942, 1946, 1959-1961, 1966, 1968,

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

1971-1973, 1980, 2043-2044, 2047-2048, 2051, 2053, 2143, 2188, 2219, 2223, 2240, 2242-2244, 2246, 2270, 2281, 2290, 2298, 2314-2315, 2325, 2337, 2340-2343, 2354-2355, 2357, 2378, 2408-2410, 2438, 2472, 2505, 2538, 2544, 2563-2564, 2582, 2623, 2636, 2652-2654, 2665, 2679, 2683-2684, 2693, 2697, 2707, 2732, 2735, 2737-2738, 2921, 2975, 3017, 3019, 3047, 3062, 3069, 3079, 3088, 3163-3164, 3168, 3231, 3251, 3274, 3296, 3306, 3326-3327, 3335, 3390-3391, 3421-3422, 3449, 3536, 3562, 3598, 3639, 3645, 3650, 3671, 3673, 3717-3717a, 3736

Creek, Buffalo [Randolph County - also Buffalo Branch]...Randolph County. Tributary of Deep River...432, 702

Creek, Bush...Randolph County. Tributary of Deep River...52

Creek, Cabin...Rises north of Candor and flows northeast into Bear Creek. Mouth located just west of Robbins. Tributaries include Dry Creek, Wet Creek, Mill Creek and Cotton Creek...10, 161, 163, 169, 217, 321, 323, 379, 390, 427, 477, 521a, 540, 544, 581, 614-615, 621, 640-641, 701, 832, 906a, 906c, 964, 1246, 1255a, 1299, 1313, 1316, 1317a, 1320, 1322-1323, 1371, 1434, 1444, 1482, 1522-1523, 1616, 1739, 1771a, 1791, 1831, 1833-1834, 1836, 1838, 1877, 1879, 1884, 1893, 1921, 1929, 1937, 1939-1941, 1958, 1964, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1996, 2010-2011, 2017, 2064, 2066, 2070, 2116, 2120, 2148a, 2187, 2206, 2210, 2230, 2248-2249, 2279, 2284, 2292, 2336a, 2351a, 2373-2374, 2427, 2450, 2452, 2468-2469, 2471, 2484, 2511-2512, 2530, 2533, 2553, 2582, 2587, 2597, 2624, 2630, 2645, 2649, 2675-2676, 2724, 2762, 2764, 2768a, 2779a, 2795, 2804-2806, 2809-2810, 2836-2837, 2892, 2896, 2927, 2937, 2940, 3049, 3124b, 3126a, 3131, 3137, 3175, 3209, 3238, 3253, 3350, 3462, 3504, 3567, 3615, 3661, 3678, 3681, 3692, 3697, 3701, 3718, 3725, 3738

Creek, Cain...Chatham County...1061a, 1129a, 1601a

Creek, Cane Patch/Cane Path...219, 264, 599, 909b, 1461, 1475a, 2348, 2734, 2918

Creek, Cedar [also Big Cedar]...Rises near Bennett in Chatham County and flows south into Deep River. Mouth located northwest of High Falls...776a, 821a, 1062a, 1114a-1114b, 1139, 1173, 1173c, 1176a, 1193c, 1241, 1274, 1294, 1350, 1367b, 1453, 1634, 1729, 1812, 1949-1950, 2217, 2217e-2218, 2321, 2462, 2519, 2555, 2568, 2569a, 2606, 2628a, 2977a, 3007a, 3257, 3397, 3461a, 3676, 3739, 3742

Creek, Cedar [Little]...Located in Chatham County. Western fork of Cedar Creek...680, 703-704, 1139, 1241, 2321

Creek, Cedar Fork...Located in Randolph County...3136

Creek, Cooks...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Little River...2669a, 3195a

Creek, Cotton...Rises in Montgomery County between Biscoe and Star and flows east into Cabin Creek. Mouth located east of Moore/Montgomery County line...3127a, 3195b

Creek, Cox's Mill [see Mill Creek]

Creek, Crains...141, 172, 304, 419

Creek, Crooked [Montgomery]...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Little River...512a, 1772a

Creek, Crooked [Randolph]...Located in southeastern Randolph County. Tributary of Richland Creek...53, 2606

Creek, Deep...911, 1235, 1256, 1435, 1646

Creek, Dicks...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Little River...330b, 519a, 619a, 906b, 1168a, 1537a, 1585e, 1772b-1772d, 2983a, 3126a, 3132a, 3234a, 3546a, 3547a, 3720a-3720b

Creek, Drowning...Rises near Candor and flows southeast to form Moore/Montgomery line and then Richmond/Moore line...136, 616, 797-798, 850, 852, 885, 1344, 1368, 1408, 1428, 1464, 1503, 1521, 1529, 1652, 1741, 1852, 1854, 2195, 2368, 2628, 2719, 2723, 2752b, 2881, 3130

Creek, Dry [Cabin Creek]...Rises near Bensalem Church and flows north into Cabin Creek. Mouth located Southwest of Robbins. Tributaries include Horse Creek...160, 162, 216, 274, 313, 501, 780, 791, 802, 890, 946-947, 1246, 1315, 1581, 1738, 1787, 1814, 2027, 2139, 2211-2212, 2275, 2297, 2428, 2451, 2483, 2558, 2571, 2614, 2627, 2657, 2712, 2730, 2764, 2767, 2882, 2901, 2939, 2949-2952, 3008, 3226, 3387, 3463, 3474, 3629, 3734

Creek, Dry [Juniper] [see Dry Fork]

Creek, Dry [McLendons Creek]...Small tributary of McLendons Creek...354, 585, 1583, 2118, 2389-2390, 2714-2715

Creek, Dry [Wolf Creek]...2232

Creek, Dunhams...158, 199, 211, 412, 565, 697, 775, 837, 1030, 1236, 1259, 1799, 2989

Creek, Dutch Buffalo...Cabarrus County...960

Creek, Fall [Little]...3285

Creek, Fall/Falls...Rises near Harpers Crossroads in Chatham County and flows south into Deep River. Mouth located east of High Falls...148, 387, 499, 714, 737c-737g, 741a, 763a, 1099-1100, 1173a-1173b, 1190a, 1193b, 1194b, 1204a, 1223a, 1349a, 1484a, 1597, 1604a, 1661a, 1695a, 2070a, 2112b, 2117a, 2140a, 2141a, 2217-2217d, 2305, 2336b, 2360-2361, 2364, 2366, 2378a, 2413, 2475, 2538b, 2592, 2609b, 2629a, 2644, 2653a, 2715a, 2718b-2718c, 2739a, 2743, 2761a, 2765c, 2781a, 2805d, 2811a, 2828a, 2844a, 2932a, 2962, 3005b-3005c, 3007a, 3026a-3026b, 3030, 3070, 3124, 3192, 3243a

Creek, Falling...Wayne/Lenoir Counties...318

Creek, Flag [renamed Simlin Creek]...Rises southwest of Robbins Crossroads and flows north into Bear Creek. Mouth located on western edge of Robbins...202, 369, 708, 774, 808, 897, 1422-1423, 1532, 1535, 1640, 1673, 1694, 1769, 1811, 1944, 1959, 2065, 2241, 2283, 2294, 2461, 2524, 2725, 2729, 2798, 2838, 2880, 2919, 2928-2929, 3087, 3089, 3117, 3297, 3299, 3419-3420, 3449, 3721

Creek, Flat [Randolph County/Chatham County]...Rises in Chatham County and runs southwest into Deep River in Randolph County...510, 523, 758, 1193c, 1194a, 1271, 1677, 1718-1719, 2416, 2608, 2635a, 2708, 3185

Creek, Flat [see also Flag Creek]

Creek, Fork...Located in southeastern Randolph County. Rises north of Seagrove and flows southeast into Deep River. Mouth located north of Moore/Randolph County line. Tributaries include Reedy Creek and Meadow Branch...108, 112, 115, 143a, 157, 483, 773, 789, 814, 854-855, 887, 925, 963, 1035, 1068, 1071-1072, 1172, 1202-1204, 1248-1249, 1254, 1278, 1453b, 1496, 1637, 1671, 1712, 1714, 1744, 1745a-1745b, 1752, 2127, 2140, 2147, 2163a, 2170, 2393-2394, 2539, 2540a, 2577, 2590a, 2606, 2612a, 2631, 2634-2635, 2653b, 2654a, 2656, 2665a, 2677-2678, 2694-2695, 2727, 2750a, 2772, 3060a, 3080-3080b, 3207, 3276, 3599

Creek, Gares...Tributary of Little River...69, 445

Creek, Governors...226, 240-241, 279, 362-363, 384, 406, 413, 504, 507, 563, 571, 593, 754, 792, 1264, 1398d, 1413, 1663, 2185, 2194, 2197, 2659

Creek, Grassy...Rises southwest of Needham Grove Road and flows east near Smyrna Church into Deep River...119-120, 147, 206, 273, 415-416, 535, 576, 579-580, 588, 652, 845, 894-895, 1318, 1372, 1388, 1419, 1540, 1613, 1643, 1664, 1667, 1684-1689, 1692, 1700, 1717, 1742, 1776, 1778-1779, 1782, 1784, 1802, 1916, 2015, 2062-2063, 2156-2159, 2205, 2233-2234, 2256, 2301, 2303, 2475, 2548, 2580, 2626, 2699, 2726, 2757, 2766, 2785-2786, 2842-2843, 3125, 3177

Creek, Grist Mill...Small tributary of Deep River near House in the Horseshoe...3

Creek, Halls [Pasquotank County]...2794c

Creek, Horse...Rises southwest of Rock Hill Church Road and flows northwest into Dry Creek. Mouth located at intersection of Hwy 24/27 and Dry Creek...274, 313, 542, 582, 706, 867, 948, 986, 1329, 1340, 1420, 1492, 1495, 1516, 1547, 1592, 1646-1647, 1821-1826, 1857, 1908, 1958, 2000, 2025, 2050, 2139, 2297, 2356-2359, 2421, 2559, 2614, 2717, 2877, 2901,

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

3066, 3152, 3161, 3314, 3386-3387, 3466, 3505
Creek, Huffman...1880, 2012
Creek, Indian...*Tributary of Deep River in Chatham County*...57a, 130a, 683a, 704a, 737b, 737j, 801b, 814a, 1075a, 1104b, 1349b, 1463a, 2097a, 2575, 2585a, 2586b, 2655a, 2730a, 2771a, 2805a, 2831a, 2834b, 2886a, 2960a, 2963a-2963b, 2984a, 2990a, 3051a, 3179a, 3189a
Creek, Jacksons...*Rise southwest of Seven Lakes and flows south through Jackson Springs into Drowning Creek*...136, 1011, 2448, 2628, 2638, 2709, 3173, 3240, 3254
Creek, Jacobs [see also **Jacobs Branch**]...*Tributary of McLendons Creek*...2348, 3034
Creek, Joes...1647
Creek, John Phillips...*Tributary of Deep River*...3496a, 3627a, 3710a
Creek, Juniper, The Juniper, The Juniper Branch...*Rises from Seven Lakes and flows north into McLendons Creek. Mouth located west of Carthage*...17, 49, 320, 354, 358-359, 391, 409, 455, 528-529, 553-554, 569, 585, 595-596, 608-609, 650, 753, 889, 1115, 1153, 1184, 1551, 1922, 2119, 2287, 2412, 2541, 2768, 2823, 2829, 2853a, 2868, 2920, 2933-2934, 2938, 2945, 3000, 3076b, 3093-3094, 3225a, 3528a, 3713a
Creek, Killets ...*Rises south of Carthage and flows northwest around Carthage into McLendons Creek. Mouth located west of Carthage*...238, 271, 350, 353, 378, 381, 393, 410, 461, 467, 472, 558, 561, 643, 763, 858, 893, 907, 953, 1040, 1148-1149, 1251, 1479, 1562-1563, 1785, 1953, 2226, 2255, 2265, 2311, 2349, 2401, 2437, 2446, 2454, 2495, 2501, 2648, 2872, 2987, 2989, 3003, 3194, 3399, 3481
Creek, Leek [see **Wet Creek**]
Creek, Lick [White]...1870
Creek, Lick...[1] *Tributary of Deep River. Mouth located near House in the Horseshoe.* [2] *Tributary of Scotchman Creek near Putnam.* [3] *Tributary of Lower Little River*...345, 600, 898, 1042, 1103, 1175, 1862, 1869-1870, 1913, 1956, 1960, 2300, 2515, 2859, 3103, 3281, 3539
Creek, Line...*Tributary of Deep River in Chatham County*...64a, 1601b, 1706a, 2834a
Creek, Little [Moore County]...*Tributary of Bear Creek*...1843, 1920, 2019, 2098, 3411
Creek, Little [Wake County]...*Wake County*...1064
Creek, Lyles...*Lincoln County*...2796, 2935
Creek, McIntyre...*Located in Guilford or Randolph County*...128
Creek, McLendons [formerly Buck Creek]...*Rises just north of Seven Lakes and flows northeast into Deep River west of Carthage. Mouth located near House in the Horseshoe. Tributaries include Richland Creek, Little Creek, Killets*

Creek, Juniper Creek and Suck Creek...1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 17, 20, 23-27, 45-46, 49, 54, 59, 61, 64-65, 70, 75, 85, 88, 99, 118, 126, 133-134, 140-141, 144, 146, 152, 172, 176, 178-179, 181, 193, 201, 207, 218-219, 236, 248, 258, 263, 265, 268, 275, 280-284, 296, 299, 308, 320, 324, 332, 335, 339-340, 346, 348-349, 351-352, 354, 358, 360, 370-371, 376, 378, 382-383, 385, 391-393, 402-403, 410-411, 418, 425-426, 433, 441-442, 453, 455, 457, 460, 464, 466-467, 470, 473-474, 505-506, 515, 517-519, 526-527, 530, 543, 545-546, 551-555, 557, 559-560, 562, 566, 569-570, 572, 584, 586-587, 589, 594-598, 602, 622, 625, 627-628, 630, 634-636, 639, 643, 646, 648, 650, 653-654, 658, 694, 707, 710, 723, 726, 753, 771-772, 786-787, 790, 792, 800, 803, 805, 807, 811, 820, 822, 824-826, 840-841, 847-848, 853, 857-862, 864-865, 871, 901, 933, 944, 956-957, 959, 965, 987, 993, 995, 1013, 1017, 1034, 1037, 1066, 1084, 1091, 1101, 1107, 1142, 1151-1153, 1185, 1189, 1194, 1222, 1236, 1317, 1366, 1398a, 1398c-1398d, 1401, 1413, 1453a-1454, 1456, 1463, 1465, 1489, 1539, 1558, 1583, 1615, 1621-1622, 1630, 1670, 1737, 1762, 1768, 1771, 1780, 1792, 1799, 1806, 1809, 1815-1816, 1858, 1864, 1868, 1874, 1889, 1894, 1897-1900, 1902, 1910-1912, 1957, 1967, 1995, 2020, 2040, 2046, 2083, 2086, 2089-2092, 2118-2119, 2160, 2163, 2174, 2176, 2182, 2202, 2208, 2274, 2308, 2323-2324, 2326, 2330-2331, 2334, 2347-2348, 2369, 2372, 2389-2390, 2392, 2404, 2407, 2420, 2431-2432, 2435-2436, 2444, 2459-2460, 2464-2467, 2481, 2485, 2488, 2532, 2541, 2546-2547, 2609a, 2643, 2646-2647, 2661, 2686, 2696, 2701-2702, 2711a, 2713-2715, 2748-2749, 2751-2752, 2770, 2773, 2778, 2802, 2805c, 2812, 2814, 2815a, 2821, 2840, 2857, 2871, 2886, 2891, 2894-2895, 2899-2900, 2912, 2946, 2954, 2960, 2969-2970, 2981, 2986, 2988, 3025, 3027, 3032, 3034, 3052, 3060, 3068, 3075, 3107, 3129, 3134-3135, 3171, 3186, 3193, 3225a, 3228-3229, 3233a, 3264, 3294, 3298, 3320, 3356, 3385, 3389, 3394-3395, 3418, 3502, 3552, 3563, 3571, 3588, 3666, 3675, 3680, 3696a, 3739b
Creek, Meadow...*Tributary of Jacksons Creek*...3254
Creek, Middle...*Located in Wake County*...702a, 710b
Creek, Mill [Cabin Creek - also Tillis' Mill Creek and Smith's Mill Creek]...*Rises north of Samarcan and flows north/northeast into Cabin Creek. Mouth located North of Pine Grove Baptist Church, South of Spies. Tributaries include Long Branch, Dry Fork, Wet Fork and Tantrough Branch*...71, 122, 183, 243, 427, 618, 701, 812-813, 967, 991, 997, 1008, 1039, 1070, 1088, 1176, 1291, 1314, 1344, 1362, 1416, 1418, 1436, 1567, 1709, 1711, 1731, 1827-1829, 1841-

1842, 1853, 1875, 1881, 1888, 1893, 1931, 1976, 1987-1988, 1990, 1992-1994, 2029, 2041, 2067, 2113, 2128-2129, 2161-2162, 2227, 2248, 2295-2296, 2382, 2402, 2406, 2411, 2445, 2506, 2513, 2534-2536, 2549, 2625, 2666, 2673, 2742, 2804, 2874, 3081, 3166, 3369, 3515, 3630, 3674, 3684a
Creek, Mill [McLendons Creek - see also Mill Swamp]...*Tributary of McLendons Creek. Formerly known as Cox's Mill Creek*...70, 299, 349, 385, 622, 996, 1135, 1470, 1710, 2021, 2035, 2476, 2777-2778
Creek, Mill [Orange County]...1618
Creek, Mill [Randolph County]...2598, 2727
Creek, Mills...*Small tributary of McCallums Fork*...1165
Creek, Mountain [Durham County]...*Durham County*...842, 870, 2660
Creek, Mountain [GA]...*Tributary of Hudson River in GA*...2861
Creek, Nail/Nails...*Located in Franklin County, GA*...2604, 2632
Creek, Pates...*Tributary of Deep River*...2051a, 2321, 2531, 2618, 2620, 3075a, 3480a
Creek, Pearce's...*Randolph County. Tributary of Deep River*...637, 757, 872, 1377a
Creek, Pine Hill...*Chatham County. Tributary of Cane Creek*...1129a
Creek, Pocket...697, 1150, 1264
Creek, Popes...3661
Creek, Randalls...*Tributary of Deep River*...3657a
Creek, Reedy...*Rises north of Westmoore and flows northeast to Randolph County and into Fork Creek*...143a, 389, 845, 895, 1666, 1745a, 1747-1748, 2362-2363, 2414, 2590, 2601, 2603, 2608a, 2616, 2631, 2664, 2665a, 2678a, 2786-2787, 2888, 2909
Creek, Richardson [see **Richardson Branch**]
Creek, Richland [Moore County]...*Rises north of Camp Durant and flows northeast into McLendons Creek. Mouth located south of Glendon. Tributaries include Persimmon Glade, Toms Branch, McCallums Fork and Locust Branch*...34, 60, 84, 90, 102, 151, 153, 191, 214-215, 250-252, 254, 267, 270-271, 285-287, 293, 297, 303, 319, 331, 343, 355, 361, 373, 399, 401, 405, 428, 433, 485, 491, 493, 512-513, 527, 531, 551, 556, 604, 617, 645-646, 799, 801, 803, 805, 815, 851, 888, 899, 903, 936, 980, 1015, 1092, 1136, 1156, 1189, 1231, 1239, 1243-1244, 1292, 1298, 1319, 1346, 1400, 1406, 1426-1427, 1429-1433, 1450-1451, 1466-1468, 1472, 1499, 1542, 1545, 1569, 1579, 1593, 1595, 1599, 1670, 1695, 1707, 1810, 1846, 1859, 1867, 1871, 1873, 1910-1911, 1913, 1951, 1955-1956, 1962-1963, 1965, 1970, 1985-1986, 1995, 1997, 2020, 2030, 2046, 2083, 2086, 2091, 2099, 2103, 2112b, 2142, 2172, 2176, 2179, 2186, 2203,

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

2209, 2221, 2264, 2272, 2323, 2367, 2371, 2377, 2384, 2386, 2397-2399, 2405, 2477, 2480-2481, 2497, 2500, 2503-2504, 2554, 2572, 2593, 2613, 2623, 2661, 2680, 2687-2688, 2702, 2728, 2765, 2773, 2783, 2821, 2824, 2871, 2897-2898, 2912-2913, 2922, 2970, 2984-2985, 2993, 3037, 3054, 3068, 3078, 3095, 3108-3109, 3133, 3141, 3176, 3182-3184, 3186a, 3221, 3233, 3237, 3263, 3300, 3332, 3388, 3414, 3450, 3461, 3464, 3480, 3492a, 3503, 3595, 3624, 3710, 3730, 3740

Creek, Richland [Randolph County]...Rise in south central Randolph County and flows southeast into Deep River. Mouth located south of Coleridge...53, 113a, 1294a, 1295, 1301

Creek, Rock...Randolph County. Tributary of Fork Creek...777, 854-855, 1671, 2677, 2841, 3207

Creek, Rocky...Tributary of Bear Creek...166, 260, 1172, 2639

Creek, Rogers...1170a, 1461, 1653, 2124a, 2353, 2381, 2387, 2496, 2574, 2631a, 2655a, 2678b, 2690, 2705, 3011-3012, 3110

Creek, Scotchman...Rises near Putnam and flows northeast into Deep River. Mouth located southeast of High Falls. Lick Creek is a tributary...1367, 2698

Creek, Seale's Mill [see also Mill Creek]...996

Creek, Second...Tributary of Haw River...695a

Creek, Sings...Rises between Bensalem Church Road and Hwy 24/27 and flows northeast into Wet Creek...782-783, 912-913, 932, 934, 961, 981, 998, 1039, 1123, 1234, 1275, 1277, 1328, 1348, 1411, 1473, 1730, 1732, 1841-1842, 1976, 1994, 2042, 2055, 2072, 2084, 2088, 2139, 2228, 2396, 2400, 2474, 2596, 3082, 3436

Creek, Smith...Tributary of Deep River...156a, 1394, 1404, 2277, 2780

Creek, Smith's Mill [see Mill Creek]

Creek, Stribling's...461

Creek, Suck...Rises east of Camp Durant and flows east into McLendons Creek. Feeds John Beard Lake and Nello Teer Lake...551, 584, 810, 866, 898, 951, 973, 1036, 1227, 1339, 1498, 1560, 1568, 1573, 1639, 1708, 1901, 1969, 2124, 2485, 2613, 2791, 2829, 3090, 3696a

Creek, Suggs...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Little River...455a-455b, 1731a, 2639b, 2667a, 2858d, 3644a

Creek, Thomas [see Toms Creek]

Creek, Tice's [see Tysons Creek]

Creek, Tick...Chatham County...1376

Creek, Tillis' Mill [see Mill Creek]

Creek, Toms [McLendons]...Tributary of McLendons Creek. Rises south of Bethlehem Baptist Church and flows north into McLendons Creek...351, 530, 543, 545, 2463-2464, 2466, 2700

Creek, Toms [Richland]...Tributary of Richland Creek near Putnam...1955, 2825, 2870, 3074, 3332, 3384, 3717a

Creek, Tysons...19, 155, 310, 314, 388, 395, 447, 737h-737i, 761a-761b, 801a, 814b, 986a, 1193a-1193b, 1194c, 1356a, 1367a, 1617, 1716a, 1953a, 2419b, 2517, 2523, 2538a, 2564a, 2586a, 2610b-2610c, 2615a, 2636a, 2636c, 2657a, 2718a, 2742a, 2752a, 2764a, 2765b, 2775a, 2789-2790, 2801, 2811, 2815b-2815c, 2830, 2846a, 2957a, 2997, 3007a, 3033, 3105a, 3141a, 3172, 3400

Creek, Wadsworth/Wads [Thomas]...1519, 1571, 3097, 3195a

Creek, Waters...2813

Creek, Wet...Rises north of Eagle Springs and flows north into Cabin Creek. Mouth located southwest of Robbins. Tributaries include Sings Creek...12, 28-29, 101, 106, 117, 174, 205, 315, 365, 375, 452, 500, 525, 537, 548, 590-592, 607, 705, 721-722, 779, 784-785, 806, 816, 823, 843-844, 868, 891-892, 896, 932, 935, 949, 961, 998, 1014, 1016, 1041, 1110-1111, 1115, 1167, 1183, 1206, 1343, 1349, 1402, 1425, 1440, 1485, 1510, 1512, 1557, 1586, 1693, 1741, 1848-1849, 1851-1852, 1854, 1856, 1907, 1932, 1977, 2023-2024, 2026, 2028, 2039, 2049, 2052, 2101, 2126, 2139, 2148, 2180, 2258, 2269, 2335, 2345, 2376, 2425-2427, 2482, 2526, 2622, 2750, 2753-2754, 2893, 2906, 2930, 2953, 2965, 2972-2973, 3001-3002, 3085, 3101, 3113, 3170, 3239, 3401, 3435, 3537, 3549, 3711

Creek, White Oak...Chatham County. Tributary of New Hope...1109

Creek, Williams...Rises north of Ether and flows northeast into Bear Creek...367, 479, 532, 534, 680a, 819, 969, 1119a, 1699, 1757b, 1790a, 1896, 1915, 1917, 1919, 2038, 2094, 2106, 2121, 2123, 2193, 2224-2225, 2235-2236, 2266, 2307, 2336, 2434, 2455, 2509, 2718, 2739, 2742b, 2925, 3138, 3224

Creek, Williamsons [see Williams Creek]

Creek, Wolf...Rises north of Star and flows northeast into Bear Creek. Mouth located north of Spies...121, 156, 164-165, 204, 276, 302, 330a, 395a, 437, 550, 1232, 1267, 1296, 1309-1311, 1321, 1415, 1424, 1469, 1541, 1597, 1601, 1682-1683, 1691, 1720, 1770, 1774, 1837, 1839-1840, 1882-1883, 1895, 1929, 1983, 1998-1999, 2013-2014, 2018, 2032, 2069, 2085, 2087a, 2120, 2151, 2231, 2260-2261, 2273, 2299, 2302, 2379, 2453, 2473, 2493-2494, 2498-2499, 2502, 2507-2508, 2510, 2514, 2518, 2520, 2527, 2584, 2605, 2662, 2720, 2742b, 2761, 2800, 2835, 2889, 2923, 2982-2983, 2999, 3015, 3023-3024, 3105, 3126a-3126b, 3189b, 3195b, 3411, 3501, 3532, 3697, 3701

District 1...1104a, 1112a, 1237a

District 2...1104a, 1112a, 1237a

District 3...1104a, 1112a, 3511, 3616

District 6...Tax collection district - northern Moore County...3407, 3472, 3559, 3606, 3669, 3683, 3713

District 8...Tax collection district - northern Moore County...3310, 3407, 3472, 3493, 3511, 3559, 3606, 3616, 3669, 3683, 3713

District, Anderson's [Capt.]...Tax collection district - Franklin County, GA...2861, 2904

District, Barrett's [Capt. William]...Tax collection district - covered present day Carthage Township...1259a, 1287, 1536

District, Brown's...Tax collection district...1756

District, Carroll's [Capt.]...Tax collection district...244

District, Cheek's [Capt.]...1287, 1460, 1751, 1756

District, Cheney's [Capt.]...Tax collection district...244

District, Collins' [Capt. James]...Tax collection district...943a

District, Cox's [Capt. John]...Tax collection district - covered present day Sheffields and Bensalem Townships...661, 664, 666, 684, 700, 709, 727, 740, 748, 759, 796, 834, 882, 920a, 927, 943, 943a, 1263

District, Cox's [William]...Tax collection district...1237a

District, Dowd's [Capt.]...Tax collection district...1113b

District, Duckworth's [Capt. Jacob/Joseph]...Tax collection district - covered much of present day Ritters Township...662, 664, 667, 685, 693, 709, 728

District, Dunn's [Capt.]...Tax collection district...1287, 1447a, 1460, 1751

District, Garner's [Capt.]...Tax collection district - Randolph County...869

District, Hamilton's [Capt.]...Tax collection district - Franklin County, GA...2968

District, Henry's [Capt.]...Tax collection district - Franklin County, GA...2774, 2831

District, Hinds' [John]...Tax collection district - Randolph County...689

District, Hogan's [A.]...Tax collection district - Wake County...1588, 1715

District, Hunnicut's [Capt. John]...Tax collection district - covered much of present day Ritters Township...686, 740, 748, 760, 796, 856a, 920a

District, Morgan's [Capt. William]...Tax collection district - covered much of present day Sheffields Township...1287, 1460, 1536, 1751, 1756, 2058

District, Pearce's [Windsor]...Tax collection district - Randolph County...688

District, Pearl...Lincoln County, MS...3155

District, Seale's [Capt. William]...Tax collection district - covered present day Carthage Township...663, 668, 729

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

District, Wofford's [Capt.]...Tax collection district - Franklin County, GA...2861

Falls, Great [Chatham County]...Chatham County...51

Falls, Great [Moore County]...Located at High Falls...7, 55, 676, 714, 732, 739, 1650, 2245, 2413, 2883, 3073

Ferry, Allen's...1574, 1781

Ferry, Barnes'...Located near Carbonton on Deep River. Later operated as Tyson's Ferry...855a

Ferry, Searcy's...Located in SE corner of Randolph County near Moore County and Chatham County lines. William Searcy operated a ferry across Deep River. First known as Searcy's Ford then Searcy's Ferry. In 1802 Edmund Waddell began operating the Ferry and the place became known as Waddell's Ferry...44, 2663

Ferry, Tyson's...2585a, 2805a

Ferry, Waddell's...Located in SE corner of Randolph County near Moore County and Chatham County lines. William Searcy operated a ferry across Deep River. First known as Searcy's Ford then Searcy's Ferry. In 1802 Edmund Waddell began operating the Ferry and the place became known as Waddell's Ferry...44, 2663

Field, Sandy...Baptist Meeting House located in Orange County, NC...3227

Fields, Haw...Randolph County...53

Folly, Mark's...1742, 1802

Ford, Buffalo...Buffalo Creek...757, 1247

Ford, Burtons...Drowning Creek...885

Ford, Cow...Deep River...675, 699

Ford, Gardner's...855b

Ford, Huff's...Drowning Creek...1408, 2368

Ford, Island [Chatham County]...Haw River...171

Ford, Island [Moore County]...Deep River...50, 261, 1443, 1476, 2247, 2883, 3340, 3509a, 3544, 3569

Ford, Plank...Bear Creek...2430

Ford, Redfields...Haw River...255

Ford, Rocky...On Deep River about 2 miles above mouth of McLendons Creek...5, 21, 194, 431, 670

Ford, Searcy's...Located in SE corner of Randolph County near Moore County and Chatham County lines. William Searcy operated a ferry across Deep River. First known as Searcy's Ford then Searcy's Ferry. In 1802 Edmund Waddell began operating the Ferry and the place became known as Waddell's Ferry...44, 1211, 1377, 1452

Ford, Steep Bottom...Buffalo Creek...1077, 1117, 1649, 2240

Ford, Waggon...9a, 1178, 1523, 2912

Fork, Alston's...3616b

Fork, Ben. Hill's...Buffalo Creek...316

Fork, Cart...Tributary of Cabin/Cotton Creek in Montgomery County...2351a

Fork, Densons...Montgomery County...750

Fork, Dry [Juniper Creek]...528-529, 586, 650, 1551, 2412, 3076b

Fork, Dry [McLendons Creek]...Tributary of McLendons Creek...425, 1737, 1900, 2435, 2899, 3032

Fork, Dry [Mill Creek]...Tributary of Mill Creek...618, 701, 1070, 1120, 1125, 1416, 1418, 1567, 1888, 2161-2162, 2227, 3081, 3369, 3674

Fork, Dry [Wadsworth/Wads Creek]...1571, 3097

Fork, East [Dry Creek of McLendons]...1583

Fork, East [Montgomery County]...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Little River...3195a

Fork, Gould/Gold's...Located in Montgomery County...127a, 135a

Fork, Hudson...Tributary of Broad River in Franklin County, GA...2550, 2756, 2873, 3053

Fork, Lick...Tributary of Cabin/Cotton Creek in Montgomery County...2148a, 3127a

Fork, McCallum's...Tributary of Richland Creek...251, 271, 287, 320, 339, 401, 485, 491, 493, 1165, 1430-1431, 1542, 1544, 1860, 1863, 1954, 1956, 1965, 2593-2594, 2651, 2681, 2689, 2765, 2879, 3038, 3077-3078, 3704

Fork, Naked...Located in Montgomery County. Tributary of Cabin Creek...2351a

Fork, North [Little River]...Located in northeast Montgomery County...1330a-1330b, 1585d, 1947a, 2150b

Fork, Richland...Tributary of Tysons Creek in Chatham County...737i

Fork, Smith's...Tributary of Buffalo Creek...344

Fork, Wet...Tributary of Mill Creek...1070, 1120, 1362, 3515

Fork, Williams'...3273, 3583a, 3691d, 3722f

GA, Elbert County...2550, 2710

GA, Franklin County...2424, 2490, 2550, 2604, 2632, 2756, 2774, 2813, 2831, 2873, 2904, 2931, 2967, 2971, 3045, 3053

GA, Jackson County...2490

GA, Jones County...3036

GA, McDuffie County...710c

GA, State of...682a, 2419b, 2747

GA, Wilkinson County...2831, 2904

Glade, Morter...717, 720, 1104, 1494, 1596, 1638, 2173, 2721, 2745

Glade, Persimmon...Rises north of Putnam and flows east into McLendons Creek. Mouth located 1/2 half above fork of McLendons and Richland Creeks...696, 900, 1947, 1955, 1957, 1967, 2572, 2815, 2825-2826

Glade...Tributary of Richland Creek...1243-1244

Goldmine, Barrett's, William...3729

Goldmine, Cagle...10

Goshen...394

Graveyard, Old Scotch...3492a

Grove, Golden...79, 129

Gut, The...Tributary of Drowning Creek...1521

Hill, Porch Corn...888

Hill, Stony...2997

House, Abbott's Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Davidson County, NC...2858, 3126

House, Barnes Meeting...Quaker meeting house located on Deep River...301, 404, 1516a

House, Bear Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...3096

House, Brush Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Randolph County, NC...3051, 3533

House, Cagle's Meeting...2452

House, Cedar Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Anson County, NC...2998

House, Chambers Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Montgomery County, NC...2797

House, Election...3445b, 3604a

House, Fall Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...3283

House, Garner's Meeting...1392, 1453

House, George's Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...2885

House, Haw River Mountain Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...2845, 3590

House, Holly Spring Friends Meeting...Quaker meeting house located in Randolph County...2994

House, Lick Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...3696

House, Love's Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...3728

House, Marshal's Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Anson County, NC...2932

House, Mount Gilead Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...3644

House, Mount Zion Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Alamance County, NC...3372

House, Rock Spring Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...3020

House, Tick Creek Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Chatham County, NC...3167

House, Timber Ridge Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Randolph County, NC...3190

House, Unity Meeting...Baptist Meeting House located in Randolph County, NC...2827

IN, Orange County...3026

Ironworks, Wilcox's...Chatham County...1429a

Island, Barton's...78, 111, 127, 400, 436, 541, 2537

Island, Big...Deep River...678, 716

Island, Hobby's...Island on Deep River opposite the mouth of McLendons Creek...9, 24, 99, 126

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

- Island, Reed's...***Located in southeastern Randolph County on Deep River...*637-638, 872
Juniper [see **Juniper Creek**]
LA, East Baton Rouge Parish...3727
Landing, Cannon...*On Deep River near Barton's Island...*5, 32, 47, 139
Lick, Great...3195b
Line, Chatham County...44, 155, 177, 228, 230, 277, 291, 680, 704a, 712, 761a, 814b, 835, 914a, 988, 1074, 1095, 1100, 1114, 1147, 1173c, 1204, 1230, 1274, 1356a, 1377, 1391, 1441, 1443, 1452, 1458, 1476-1477, 1490, 1601b, 1617, 1634, 1638a, 1653, 1677, 1716-1716a, 1757, 1762, 1949-1950, 2051a, 2288, 2316, 2364, 2378a, 2419a, 2491, 2496, 2517, 2522, 2531, 2538b, 2566, 2568, 2608-2608a, 2631a, 2635a, 2636a, 2636c, 2653a, 2678b, 2690, 2705a, 2708, 2743, 2771a, 2794b, 2811-2811b, 2830, 2834a, 2844a, 2846a, 2957a, 2979, 3033, 3141a, 3371, 3397, 3400, 3461a, 3604a, 3663a, 3687a, 3705
Line, Davidson County...3550
Line, Granville [Earl of], Lord Carteret...*One of the divisional lines of the Lords Proprietors. Current northern boundary of Moore County. Earl of Granville was John Carteret [1690-1763] and the Earl of Granville District encompassed the upper half of present-day North Carolina...*3, 9, 64a, 124, 148, 155a, 156a, 249, 262, 298, 327, 388, 439, 481
Line, King's [see **Granville Line**]
Line, Lord Carteret [see **Granville Line**]
Line, Montgomery County...544, 885, 1371, 1384, 1408, 1464, 1585c, 1709, 1840, 1884, 1888, 1895, 1983, 1987-1988, 1996, 1998, 2009, 2080, 2082, 2087a, 2368, 2752b, 3023-3024, 3105, 3189b, 3350, 3542, 3567, 3615, 3674, 3692-3693
Line, Randolph County...44, 177, 481, 831, 839, 855b, 881, 894, 921, 1068, 1074, 1094, 1137, 1204, 1211, 1297, 1377, 1390, 1448, 1452-1453, 1566, 1585c, 1619, 1633, 1638a, 1659, 1666, 1690, 1697, 1714, 1747, 1782, 1885, 1891, 1896, 1925-1926, 1928, 2004, 2007, 2167, 2169, 2280, 2414, 2419a, 2458, 2470, 2475, 2555, 2566, 2568, 2590, 2598-2599, 2601, 2603, 2635a, 2670, 2678a, 2684a, 2691-2692, 2708, 2750a, 2811b, 2842, 2878, 2888, 2902, 2909, 2958, 3067a, 3080a, 3120-3121, 3204, 3268, 3304, 3338, 3406, 3429, 3441, 3526, 3545, 3582, 3599, 3738
Line, Wake County...1109
Masonic Lodge #25,
Panosophia...2215, 2418-2419, 3056-3057
Meadow, Hay...*Chatham County...*801a, 986a
Meadow, Long [see **Meadow Branch**]
Meadow, Willow...*Tributary of Buffalo Creek...*1412, 1952, 2325, 2339, 3018
Meeting, Cane Creek Friends...*Regional Quaker monthly meeting located near Snow Camp,* NC...87a, 95a, 98a, 113b, 135, 154, 300-301, 401a, 404, 620, 665, 710c, 821, 1046, 1327, 1641, 2478, 2585, 2994, 3026, 3433
Meeting, Centre Friends...*Regional Quaker monthly meeting located in Guilford County...*1046
Meeting, Dunn's Creek Friends...*Regional Quaker monthly meeting located near Fayetteville,* NC...300
Meeting, Lick Creek Friends...*Regional Quaker monthly meeting located in Orange County,* IN...3026
Meeting, Wrightsborough [GA] Friends...682a, 710c
Mill, Barrett's, William...1339, 1498, 1573, 1708
Mill, Bettis', Elijah...2220, 2347
Mill, Brown's, Abner...*Located in Chatham County...*2316a
Mill, Bullock's, Francis...2136
Mill, Cagle's, Leonard...1223, 1268
Mill, Carter's...269
Mill, Cox's, Harmon...1392
Mill, Dowd's, Conner...855a, 1473a
Mill, Dunlap's, James...3733
Mill, Dunn's, Joseph...2681
Mill, Dunn's, Richard...590, 823, 2026
Mill, England's, William...714, 739
Mill, Garner's, John...471
Mill, Graves'...2585a, 2805a
Mill, Hargrove's...1375
Mill, Hussey's, William...3733
Mill, Kennedy's, David...2964, 2974, 3271, 3445, 3471, 3488, 3524a, 3578, 3628
Mill, Killet's, William...70
Mill, Lee's, Abel...471
Mill, Martin's, John...634, 820, 861, 3233a
Mill, Martin's, William...2404
Mill, McLendon's, Joel...176, 211
Mill, McNeill's...2868
Mill, Morgan's, William...813, 1007-1008, 1030, 1052
Mill, Nall's, Nicholas...894, 1220, 1656-1657
Mill, Newberry...36
Mill, Seawell's, G. [saw]...3686
Mill, Shamburger's, John...3733
Mill, Sheffield's, John...3738
Mill, Smith's, John "Sandhill" [later Tillis' Mill / Lewis Sowell's Mill]...71, 183, 225, 243, 733, 912, 919, 921, 1006, 1039, 1119-1121, 1124-1125, 1828-1829, 1878, 1990
Mill, Tyson's ...1473a, 2780
Mill, Williams'...223
Mire, Big...2119
MO, Montgomery County...3551
MO, Warren County...3551
Mountain, Cane Patch...2531
Mountain, Currahee...*State of Georgia...*2424, 2747
Mountain, Neds...*Located in Montgomery County...*1743a
MS, Copiah County...3160, 3452, 3455-3457, 3459, 3506, 3508, 3575
MS, Lawrence County...3160, 3188, 3200, 3212, 3214, 3280, 3365-3366
MS, Lincoln County...3155, 3198-3199, 3201-3202, 3213, 3215-3216, 3218, 3220, 3222-3223, 3362-3364, 3410, 3412-3413, 3453-3454, 3458, 3507, 3589, 3689
MS, Marion County...2967
NC, Alamance County...87a, 95a, 98a, 113b, 135, 154, 300-301, 401a, 404, 620, 665, 682a, 821, 1327, 1365, 1641, 2478, 2585, 2994, 3372
NC, Anson County...7b, 10a, 74a, 127a, 135a, 169, 284, 321, 323, 330a-330b, 380, 395a, 402-403, 455a-455b, 512a, 519a, 521a, 544, 615, 619a, 622, 640-641, 680a, 682, 1044, 2932, 2998
NC, Beaufort County...4
NC, Bertie County...328, 432, 503-504
NC, Bladen County...1-13, 16-19, 22-23, 28, 823
NC, Bute County...294
NC, Carthage...1214, 1713, 3149, 3154, 3352, 3367, 3408a, 3512, 3559a, 3570b, 3573, 3652, 3686, 3692d, 3702, 3723a
NC, Chatham County...44, 442, 448, 514, 536, 541, 611, 620, 656, 671a, 674, 680-682, 683a, 695a, 703-704a, 710a, 712, 735-736, 737a-737k, 741a, 744, 758a, 761a-761b, 763a, 776a, 800a, 801a-801b, 814a-814b, 821a, 835, 855a, 878, 914a, 995a, 1059, 1061a, 1062a, 1075a, 1104b, 1105a-1105b, 1109, 1114a-1114b, 1129a, 1170a, 1173-1173c, 1176a, 1190a, 1193a-1193c, 1194a-1194c, 1204a, 1213, 1294, 1349a-1349b, 1361, 1365, 1367a-1367b, 1376, 1377, 1394, 1429a, 1463a, 1473a, 1484a, 1499a, 1516a, 1576a, 1597a, 1601a-1601b, 1604a, 1661a, 1695a, 1706a, 1716a, 1811a, 1949-1950, 1953a, 2070a, 2097a, 2117a, 2124a, 2217b, 2141a, 2201, 2217-2218, 2316a, 2336b, 2378a, 2419a-2419b, 2423, 2538a-2538b, 2555, 2564a, 2569a, 2575, 2585, 2586a-2586b, 2608, 2609b, 2610a-2610c, 2615a, 2628a, 2629a, 2631a, 2635a-2636c, 2639a, 2644, 2653a, 2655-2655a, 2657a, 2678b, 2701a, 2715a, 2718a-2718c, 2730a, 2739a, 2742a, 2752a, 2761a, 2764a, 2765b-2765c, 2771a, 2775a, 2780, 2781a, 2789-2790, 2794a-2794b, 2797, 2800a, 2805a-2805b, 2805d, 2811a-2811b, 2815b-2815d, 2827, 2828a, 2831a, 2834a-2834b, 2844a, 2845-2846a, 2846d, 2858, 2886a, 2932-2932a, 2937a, 2944, 2956, 2957a, 2959, 2960a, 2963a-2963b, 2971a, 2977a, 2983b, 2984a, 2990a-2990b, 2996, 3005a-3005c, 3007a, 3015a, 3020, 3026a-3026b, 3033, 3040a, 3051-3051a, 3096, 3100, 3105a-3106, 3111a, 3118, 3126, 3141a, 3167, 3179a, 3189a, 3190, 3203, 3227, 3239a, 3243a, 3245, 3283, 3330a, 3372, 3445b, 3461a, 3465, 3468a, 3531, 3533, 3604a, 3644, 3663a, 3687a
NC, Chowan County...503-504
NC, Craven County...20-21, 101, 134
NC, Cross Creek...209
NC, Cumberland County...*Note: only references to Cumberland County in*

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

present form are noted...340, 2609a, 2815a, 3565, 3717a
NC, Davidson County...209, 2858, 3126, 3550, 3709
NC, Dobbs County...237, 318, 524, 545, 648, 651
NC, Edenton...226-231, 328-329
NC, Elise...10
NC, Faginsville [*see also Carthage*]...1713, 2902a
NC, Fayetteville...1220, 1392, 2083, 3323a, 3341a, 3717a
NC, Granville County...1109, 1712, 1714
NC, Guilford County...448, 483, 510, 523, 549, 565a, 567-568, 637-638, 642, 645, 649, 657, 691, 756, 758, 777, 788-789, 854-855, 1046, 2961, 3124a
NC, Hemp...10
NC, High Falls...714
NC, Hillsborough [*formerly Childsburg*]...*County seat of Orange County. Established as Childsburg in 1759 and renamed Hillsborough in 1766*...171, 744, 3119
NC, Iredell County...2815c
NC, Johnston County...92
NC, Lincoln County...2796, 2935
NC, Mechanic's Hill...10, 3255, 3262, 3323a, 3587
NC, Mecklenburg County...377, 765-766, 776, 960
NC, Montgomery County...380, 395a, 687, 723, 730, 742, 750, 763, 885, 906a-906c, 918, 921, 1119a, 1168a, 1172, 1255a, 1271a, 1317a, 1330a-1330b, 1367c, 1464, 1537a, 1585a-1585e, 1720, 1731a, 1743a, 1757a-1757b, 1772a-1772d, 1790a-1790b, 1947a, 1952a, 2085, 2087a, 2148a, 2150a-2150b, 2667a, 2669a, 2742b, 2752b, 2768a, 2779a, 2795a, 2797, 2816, 2858a-2858d, 2983a, 2999, 3023-3024, 3100, 3124b, 3126a-3126b, 3132a, 3162a-3126c, 3189b, 3195a-3195b, 3468a, 3481, 3546a, 3547a, 3550, 3644a, 3720a-3720b
NC, New Hanover County...375
NC, Orange County...15, 31, 43-44, 51-53, 57a, 64a, 68, 81, 83, 91, 97, 103a, 108, 113a, 115, 125, 128, 132, 143a, 155-155a, 156a, 157, 171, 175, 177, 187, 209, 242, 255-256, 314, 327, 344, 432, 660, 842, 870, 873, 2655a, 2941, 2974a, 3119, 3227, 3372
NC, Pasquotank County...2794c
NC, Randolph County...44, 209, 565a, 688-691, 702, 734, 744, 746, 755, 757, 767-768, 773, 776a, 804, 814, 821a, 831, 869-869a, 872, 881, 887, 902, 921, 925, 938, 963, 988-989, 1033, 1035, 1063, 1068, 1071-1072, 1074, 1122, 1137, 1143, 1168-1169, 1172, 1193, 1202-1204, 1212, 1248-1249, 1253-1255, 1271, 1278, 1294a, 1295, 1300-1301, 1341-1342, 1377a, 1391-1392, 1429a, 1452-1453, 1453b, 1481, 1496, 1614, 1634-1635, 1637, 1661a, 1671, 1677, 1712, 1718-1719, 1744-1745, 1745a-1746b, 1747-1748, 1752, 1772-1773, 1789-1790, 1804-1805, 1811a, 1813, 1948, 2076a, 2127, 2140, 2141a, 2147, 2163a-2170, 2183-2184, 2196a,

2198-2201, 2250-2251, 2291, 2393-2394, 2403, 2414-2417, 2439, 2441-2443, 2447, 2462, 2521, 2539, 2540a, 2552, 2565-2570, 2577, 2586, 2589-2591, 2595, 2598-2601, 2603, 2606-2608a, 2609b, 2612a, 2631, 2633-2635, 2635a, 2637, 2639-2641, 2650, 2653b, 2654a, 2655-2656, 2663, 2665a, 2668-2671, 2677-2678a, 2684a, 2694, 2695, 2706, 2708-2708b, 2711, 2727, 2740, 2746, 2750a, 2762, 2765b, 2772, 2788, 2811b, 2817a, 2822a, 2826a, 2828, 2830a, 2834, 2834c, 2839a, 2841, 2851a, 2902, 2910a, 2943, 2983b, 2992, 2994, 3005-3005d, 3010, 3029, 3034a, 3051, 3060a-3060b, 3065, 3067a, 3076a, 3080-3080b, 3124a, 3136, 3154a, 3185, 3190, 3203a, 3207, 3256a-3257, 3276, 3284, 3433, 3480a, 3485a-3485b, 3533, 3599, 3640, 3658, 3667a, 3704a, 3743
NC, Richmond County...3565
NC, Robbins...10
NC, Rockingham...3350
NC, Rowan County...209, 369
NC, Surry County...2609b, 3046
NC, Wake County...702a, 710b, 1064, 1171, 1174, 1395, 1588, 1715, 2152, 2447, 2905
NC, Warren County...2815c
NC, Wayne County...1067
NC, Wilmington...769, 1113a
Neck, Hazel [*also Hazel Neck Fork*]...*Area including the fork of Bear Creek and Cabin Creek just west of Robbins*...10, 95, 100, 185, 196
Neck, Morgan's...657
Needhams Grove...894
PA, Sorkney...417
Patch, Cane [*see Cane Patch Creek*]
Path, Anderson's...324, 335, 453
Path, Chavis old field to Minyards...2038, 2455
Path, Donald McLeod's to McKeesicks...1411
Path, Duncan McIntosh to Long Meadow...1511, 1546
Path, Glascocks to Hardins...2163
Path, Grove...867, 986, 1339
Path, Indian Creek to Edward Griffins...1349b
Path, John Smith to Nicholas Smith...28, 101
Path, Lawyer's...375, 816
Path, Morgan's Mill...1030, 1052
Path, Neil McLeod's to Hector McNeill's...2897
Path, Race...1847, 1974
Path, Ridge...830
Path, Sheffield's...221
Path, Thomas Anderson to John Smith...17
Path, William Cox to Samuel Jackson...3713a
Pit, Wolf...942a, 2079, 3339c, 3441a, 3445a, 3519a, 3574a, 3581b, 3628a-3628b
Place, Duck...2330
Place, Juck's...2281
Place, Sandhill [*see also Sandhill Smith Mill*]...946, 1492, 1592, 2000
Place, Wins...*Montgomery County*...2150a

Plains, White...*Montgomery County*...1330b
Pocket, The...57a, 1739
Pond, Alligator...*Located on Deep River*...695
Pond, Bay...3445a, 3512, 3519a, 3573, 3581b, 3628b, 3686, 3691d
Pond, Martin's Mill...3233a
Pond, Mill...2219
Ponds, Black...1448, 1659
Ponds, Cedar...855b
Ponds, White...1344, 1368, 1371, 1384, 1633, 1648, 2582
Post Office, Caledonia...3623
Post Office, Carter's Mills...*Nicholas Nall built a grist mill on this land in 1788 where the Cross Creek to Salem Road crossed Bear Creek. Bethuel Coffin later ran a store here and the Gold Region Post Office was also located here. Stephen Carter of Moffetts Mill in Randolph County purchased the property in 1858 and his family operated Carter's Mill until the early 1900's*...269
Post Office, Carthage...3149
Post Office, Mechanics Hill...3255
Post, Five Mile...3488, 3522, 3580
Prong, East...*Tributary of McLendons Creek*...1615
Prong, Eastern [Bear Creek]...*Tributary of Bear Creek located south of Seagrove*...481
Prong, Middle [Drowning Creek]...798, 850
Prong, North [Bear Creek]...*Tributary of Bear Creek located south of Seagrove*...3204
Prong, North [Drowning Creek]...852
Prong, Russell's...*Tributary of Governors Creek*...2197
Prong, South [Bear Creek]...*Tributary of Bear Creek located south of Seagrove*...484, 2192, 2222, 2617, 2621, 3217
Prong, South [Cabin Creek]...*Tributary of Cabin Creek*...1482, 2553, 2806, 2809
Prong, West [Sings Creek]...1411
Quarry, Mill Stone [Dannellys']...2730
Quarry, White Lick...1190, 1543
Richlands...288
Ridge, Honey...288
Ridge, Sand...442
Ridge, School House...613
River, Broad...*Located in Franklin County, GA*...2550, 2756, 2873, 3053
River, Cape Fear...41, 446
River, Deep...1-5, 7, 13-14, 16, 18-22, 24, 32, 35, 38-40, 43-44, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57a, 62, 64a, 74, 76, 78-80, 89, 93-94, 96, 99, 103-105, 111, 113a, 115-116, 124-129, 132-135, 137-139, 141, 145, 149, 154-155, 157, 159, 168, 178, 182, 184, 192, 194, 197, 203, 213, 224-230, 249, 264, 277, 281, 291-292, 294, 298, 301, 306-307, 309-312, 326, 332, 338, 364, 366, 372, 374, 386-387, 394, 396-398, 400, 404, 406, 420, 424, 431, 435-436, 440, 447-449, 465, 468-469, 478, 483, 492, 503-504, 507, 510, 514, 523, 541, 549, 568, 573-575, 577-578, 599, 606, 610, 623, 631, 635, 637-638, 642, 644, 649, 659, 670, 675-679, 695, 699, 702, 711, 713-714, 716, 718-719, 731-

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

733, 737k, 739, 743, 755-756, 764, 770, 814, 831, 855b, 872, 894, 908-909, 938, 952, 954, 966, 982-984, 988-990, 992, 1002, 1030, 1035, 1038, 1042-1043, 1065, 1068, 1074, 1087, 1100, 1105, 1108, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1122, 1139-1140, 1143-1144, 1146, 1175, 1187-1188, 1191-1192, 1204, 1241, 1253-1255, 1264, 1280, 1293, 1294a, 1326, 1330, 1342, 1357-1358, 1365, 1377, 1391-1392, 1394, 1398c-1398d, 1404, 1410, 1413-1414, 1429a, 1441, 1448, 1452, 1473a, 1476-1477, 1516a, 1550, 1570, 1604a, 1614, 1617, 1636, 1638a, 1650, 1668, 1670, 1719, 1729, 1736, 1745, 1773, 1788-1790, 1805, 1808, 1811a, 1818, 1868, 1933, 1943, 1948, 1951, 1978, 2001, 2034, 2073, 2117b, 2177, 2200-2201, 2237, 2239, 2245, 2247, 2250-2251, 2268, 2276-2277, 2282, 2285-2286, 2288-2289, 2300, 2305, 2316, 2321-2322, 2328-2329, 2332, 2350, 2353, 2360, 2364-2365, 2375, 2380, 2385, 2388, 2403, 2794b, 2416-2417, 2439-2440, 2443, 2462, 2479, 2491, 2496, 2521-2523, 2528-2529, 2531, 2537, 2540, 2542-2543, 2551, 2565-2566, 2569, 2581, 2585-2586, 2592, 2595, 2606, 2608, 2612, 2618-2620, 2641, 2655, 2685, 2695, 2704, 2711, 2733-2734, 2736-2737, 2744, 2780, 2784, 2789-2790, 2801, 2841, 2878, 2883-2884, 2911, 2918, 2958, 2979, 2991a, 2992, 2997, 3005, 3015a, 3048, 3063-3064, 3070-3071, 3073, 3102, 3142, 3151, 3162, 3165, 3181, 3371, 3392, 3430, 3445c, 3525, 3528, 3569, 3604a, 3614c, 3616a-3616b, 3627a, 3657a, 3705, 3710a, 3717a, 3722e
River, Haw...*Located in Chatham County*...51, 68, 171, 255, 449, 503, 671a, 695a
River, Hudson...*Located in Franklin County, GA*...2604, 2632, 2660, 2710, 2774, 2861, 2904, 2931, 2968, 2971, 3045
River, Little [also **Upper Little River**]...69, 96, 141, 444-445, 1145, 1272, 1363-1364, 1903-1904, 2659, 2853a
River, Little [Johnston County]...92
River, Little [Lower]...123, 186, 195, 253, 333, 337, 407-408, 422, 450-451, 611, 3225a
River, Little [**Montgomery/Randolph**]...*Rises in south central Randolph County and flows south into Pee Dee River between Mt. Gilead and Ellerbe*...2a, 9a, 10a, 74a, 330b, 788, 1169, 1193, 1271a, 1330a-1330b, 1341, 1367c, 1585a-1585d, 1757a, 1772a, 1947a, 2150a-2150b, 2795a, 2858a-2858c, 3126c, 3195a
River, Little [Orange County]...1618
River, Neuse...*Wayne/Lenoir Counties*...318
River, Northwest...69
River, Oconee...*State of Georgia*...2424, 2747
River, Pee Dee...*Located in Anson and Montgomery counties. Becomes Yadkin River in Davidson/Rowan counties*...2a,

7a-7b, 9a, 10a, 127a, 135a, 744, 1169, 1193, 1341
River, Rocky...*Cabarrus County*...765-766, 960
River, Tugalo...*Located in Franklin County, GA*...2813
River, Yadkin...3550
Road, Allens...*Located in eastern Montgomery County*...2669a
Road, Anson...914a
Road, Arkin/Askin [see **Yadkin Road**]
Road, Bay Pond to Carthage...3691d
Road, Bay Pond to Wolf Pit...3445a, 3519a, 3581b, 3628b
Road, Bean's Bridge to Alexander McCaskills...3722a
Road, Bean's Bridge to Flowers...3358, 3698
Road, Bean's Bridge to fork at Stoddard's Shop...3271, 3339a, 3437a
Road, Bean's Bridge to hill at Widow Bethune's...3439, 3518, 3574
Road, Bean's Bridge to Lick Branch...3581
Road, Bear Creek to Buffalo Creek...3650, 3736
Road, Bear Creek to George Moore's...3275, 3305, 3339, 3440, 3521, 3630
Road, Bear Creek to John McDaniel...1237
Road, Bear Creek to McLendons Creek...747
Road, Bear Creek to Pee Dee...941
Road, Bear Creek to Randolph County line...839, 1211-1212
Road, Bear Creek to Sheffield path to Spinks Road...221
Road, Bear Creek to upper end of the county...747
Road, Bear Creek to widow Charity Muse's...838, 1093
Road, Bear Creek to William Garner's to County line...1094, 1211
Road, Bear Creek to William Williamson's...3307, 3443, 3520, 3604, 3617, 3714
Road, Bear Creek...738
Road, Benton's [John]...1398d
Road, Big...3294, 3390
Road, Bird Davis' Field to John B. Kelly's...3723a
Road, Borough's...2947
Road, Buffalo Creek to branch at Angus McQueen's...3274, 3306
Road, Buffalo Creek to Chatham or Randolph County line...177
Road, Burtons Ford on Drowning Creek to Cross Creek Road...885
Road, Cabin Creek at Leach's to the Montgomery County line near Archd. McNeill's store...3567, 3615, 3692
Road, Cabin Creek to the Montgomery County line to Rockingham...3350
Road, Capt. Collins...114
Road, Carringer's...1561, 2156
Road, Carthage to Black Rocks...3559a
Road, Carthage to Daniel Caddells...3686, 3702
Road, Chatham County across Deep River to County Line...1377

Road, Chatham County line to Deep River...1114, 3616a
Road, Chatham County line to John McLennons...1757
Road, Chatham County line to John Overtons...835, 2112a
Road, Chatham County line to McLendons Creek...1762
Road, Chatham County line to Williams' Bridge...3663a
Road, Chatham County to fork in road...878
Road, Connor Dowd's...697, 834a
Road, courthouse to Allen's Ferry...1574, 1781
Road, courthouse to Chatham County courthouse...1213
Road, courthouse to Chatham County line...1490
Road, courthouse to Deep River and Dunhams Creek...1030
Road, courthouse to Drowning Creek...2119
Road, courthouse to Reuben Shields...1515
Road, Cox's [Harmon] Mill on Deep River to Garner's Meeting House...1392
Road, Cox's [Harmon]...761a-761b, 801a, 1654
Road, Crawford...*Montgomery County and Randolph County*...330a, 641, 1317a, 1790a-1790b, 2166, 2999, 3195b
Road, Cross Creek to Salem...269, 885
Road, Davidson/Rowan County line to Cross Creek...209
Road, Deep River ...199, 211, 1280
Road, Deep River at county line to the Black Ponds...1448
Road, Deep River to Alston's Fork...3616b
Road, Deep River to Yadkin/Waggon Road...35, 39
Road, Dobbins...141
Road, Dunlap's...2821
Road, Edward Moore's...1002, 1105
Road, Election House to Chatham County line...3445b, 3604a
Road, Fayetteville from Hargrove's Mill to Widet Spinks...1375
Road, Fayetteville to Bay Pond...3686
Road, Fayetteville...1220, 1375, 2196a, 2489, 2598, 2631, 2765b, 3408a, 3573, 3686, 3691d, 3702
Road, Five Mile Post to the old road...3522, 3580
Road, Flowers Road to Alexander McCaskills...3722b
Road, Flowers...2623, 3358, 3439, 3517, 3698, 3722b
Road, Fork Creek to Captain Collins' Road...114
Road, Fork near Naylor's to Bean's Bridge...3541
Road, Fork near Naylor's to Lick Branch...3581a, 3722d
Road, Fraziers...209
Road, Gardner...1377a
Road, George Moore's to Angus McQueen's...3275a, 3357, 3380, 3444, 3524, 3579
Road, Great [see **Yadkin Road**]

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

- Road, Gulf...1264, 1398c
 Road, Hardy Davis to Nicholas Nall...2060, 2078
 Road, Hardy Davis to Williamson...1764
 Road, Harris'...2549
 Road, Harrison's...1582
 Road, Henry Caster's to William Seal's...508
 Road, Hurricane Gap to ford on Deep River near Mrs. Street's...3614c
 Road, Instance Hall's to the Montgomery County line...2080-2082
 Road, Island Ford to bars/gate at Mark Phillips'...3340, 3509a
 Road, Island Ford...2912, 3396, 3544, 3591b
 Road, James Muse to Isaac Hill...520
 Road, Jesse Muse to courthouse...1030, 1060, 1096
 Road, Joel [McIver's Fork]...3629, 3734
 Road, Joel...2119, 2769, 3186, 3225a, 3474, 3629, 3734
 Road, John Garner's to Nall's Mill...1656
 Road, John McFarling to Thomas Donahues...158
 Road, John Overton to fork of Muse's Road...836
 Road, John Overton to Gulf Road...1264
 Road, John Spivey's to McNeill's Store...3269, 3519, 3593, 3722c, 3734a
 Road, Kennedy's [David] Bridge to the old road...3287, 3603
 Road, Kennedy's Mill to old road at Solomon Brewer's...3271, 3445, 3471, 3524a, 3578, 3628
 Road, Kennedy's Mill to Peter Davis to Five Mile Post...3488
 Road, Kenneth McCaskill's to George Hunsucker...3654
 Road, Martin's old store to Wolf Pit...3339c, 3441a, 3574a, 3628a
 Road, McLendons Creek to Dunhams Creek...747, 1236
 Road, McLendons Creek to McDonald's old field...1398a
 Road, McLendons Creek to Overtons Road...1758
 Road, McLendons to Thomas Smith...1196
 Road, Mill Creek to the fork east of Archibald McNeill...3631, 3684a
 Road, Montgomery County line at Cabin Creek to forks below the White Ponds...1371, 1384
 Road, Montgomery County line to Martin's Store...3542, 3693
 Road, Montgomery County...921
 Road, Moravian...2147, 2393
 Road, Morgan's Mill to Yadkin Road...1007, 1030, 1052
 Road, Munroe's to courthouse to Wolf Pit...2079
 Road, Muse's Bridge to William Seales...1097
 Road, Muse's...836-838, 944, 1443, 1480, 1506, 1555, 1758, 1799, 2489, 2501
 Road, Nall's Mill...1656-1657
 Road, Nicholas Nalls to [Randolph] County line...3268, 3338, 3429, 3441
 Road, Nicholas Nalls to Mrs. Glascocks to Fayetteville...2083
 Road, Overton's [John]...752, 787, 1264, 1398c-1398d, 1758, 2122, 2407, 2576, 2819
 Road, Pee Dee...2166
 Road, Perkins...1757
 Road, Poplar Spring to Eddins to Drowning Creek...1529
 Road, Raleigh...3512, 3573
 Road, Randolph County line at Yadkin Road to fork of Montgomery County Road...921
 Road, Randolph County line to branch at William Williamson's...3304, 3406, 3429, 3526, 3582
 Road, Randolph County line to John Spivey's...3545
 Road, Randolph County near Gardners to White Ponds...1633
 Road, Randolph County near John Garners to Black Ponds...1659
 Road, Randolph...3512
 Road, Redfield Ford to Haw River to New Hope Chapel...255
 Road, Rutherford...1412, 1695
 Road, Salisbury to Cape Fear/Fayetteville...773, 2393, 2470
 Road, Samuel Person to courthouse...1214
 Road, Sandhill Smith to Joel McLendons's Mill...199, 211
 Road, Sandhill Smith to upper end of county...158
 Road, Sandhill Smith...158, 1324, 1347
 Road, Seale's, William...942a, 1305
 Road, Searcy's Ford to Cotton...1211
 Road, Searcy's to Pee Dee...940
 Road, Southerland...1248
 Road, Spinks...221
 Road, Thomas Donahue to Sandhill Smith...158, 488
 Road, Tillis' Mill leading into new road to Richardson Feagan's...919
 Road, Tillis' Mill to Newton's...912, 1039
 Road, Tyson's [Neil]...737k, 1264, 1398c
 Road, Tyson's Ferry to Graves' Saw Mill...2585a, 2805a
 Road, Upper end of county to Dunhams Creek...158
 Road, Uwharrie...1741
 Road, Waggon [Paul Barringer's - Cabarrus County]...766
 Road, Waggon [Teague's]...1095
 Road, Waggon...39, 71, 215, 269, 368, 464, 506, 535, 602, 888, 968, 1000, 1124, 1135, 1186, 1405, 1451, 1480, 1564, 1674, 1933, 1954, 2207, 2259-2260, 2367, 2409-2410, 2446, 2501, 2580, 2593-2594, 2673, 2699, 2709, 2748, 2862, 2879, 2912, 3025, 3038, 3078, 3229, 3263, 3396
 Road, Widow Bethune's to Flowers Road...3439, 3517
 Road, Widow Munroe's on Drowning Creek to Yadkin Road/William Seales' Road...1305
 Road, Widow Muse's Bridge to Dunhams Creek...837, 1799
 Road, Widow Muse's to Bear Creek...838
 Road, Widow Muse's to Island Ford then Chatham County line...1443
 Road, Widow Spinks to Searcy's at Deep River...894
 Road, Williams' Fork to Black Rocks...3273, 3722f
 Road, Williams' Fork to Gate at Col. Jones...3583a, 3691d
 Road, Williamson's to Black Rocks...3664a
 Road, Yadkin...35-36, 71, 118, 122, 141, 172, 225, 305, 322, 334, 357, 368, 532, 534, 733, 921, 1006-1007, 1029, 1052, 1062, 1124, 1305, 1384, 1415, 1435, 1574, 1582, 1647, 1732, 1741, 1781, 1827, 1929, 1992, 2039, 2072, 2082, 2178, 2260, 2406, 2484, 2514, 2549, 3129, 3217
 Road, Yow's...1561, 2156
 Rocks, Black...3273, 3559a, 3664a, 3722f
 SC, Ashley Hill...2816
 SC, Bartholomew District...2701a
 SC, Darlington...3529
 SC, Edgefield County...2521
 SC, Greenville District...2765b
 SC, Pendleton County...2771
 SC, State of...443, 543, 545, 2763, 2816, 2911
 SC, Union County...2636
 School House, Kennedy's...3417
 Scotland...3398
 Settlement, Crain's...259
 Shop, Stoddard's...3270, 3339a, 3437a
 Spring, Cool...2693, 3717a
 Spring, Goldston's...2201
 Spring, Good...1642, 2051
 Spring, Green...1655, 2122
 Spring, Holly...909a
 Spring, Little Cedar...2321
 Spring, Rocky...2430
 Spring, Schoolhouse...2325
 Springs, Poplar...152, 1435, 1529
 Store, Brower and Troy's...3658
 Store, Martin's old...3339c, 3441a, 3542, 3574a, 3628a, 3693
 Store, McNeill's [Archibald]...3269, 3519, 3567, 3692, 3722c, 3734a
 Store, Spinks / Sutherland...2447
 Store, Williams' [Samuel]...968, 1574, 1781, 2023-2024
 Street, Kings...Tributary of Buffalo Creek...1332, 1598, 2262, 2505, 2745, 2914, 2947, 3231, 3326
 Swamp, Guffey's...Located in Wake County...710b, 1064
 Swamp, Mill [see also Mill Creek]...238, 299, 559-560, 741, 865, 956, 1793, 2130, 2352, 2433, 2576, 2610, 2777, 2819, 3418
 Swamp, Raft...Located in Hoke County...336
 Tavern, Nicholas Nall's...979
 Tavern, Richardson Feagin's...1537
 Thicket, Hope Pole...590
 TN, Dickson County...3726
 TN, Hawkins County...3060a-3060b
 TN, Knoxville...3433
 TN, Madison County...3262

THE FAMILIES OF NORTHERN MOORE COUNTY – ABSTRACT OF MISCELLANEOUS AND RARE RECORDS, VOL. I

TN, Sevier County...3811b-3811c
TN, State of...2815b-2815c, 2937a,
3247, 3352, 3367, 3433, 3720

TN, Warren County...3468a
VA, Halifax County...2815b
VA, Lunenburg County...137

VA, State of...741